

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 46 through 60 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 4 5 ... 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 2:55 pm	
EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #414	
 Alan	"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak There's a wall between us and a river so deep And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and go over as many of the older talks I've given down through the years. Talks which try to put a very complex system into place for your mind to perceive how it all interconnects, how you're managed in a global system and have been for quite some time, where even your culture and the alterations in culture are preplanned and simply marketed into your minds and you adapt to them—and you wonder why you live in a dysfunctional society. It was planned that way. I try to fill in a lot of the blank spots for you by going over old documents, old books, by big players in the field, players employed to work towards this global fascist type system. Also, look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the fast track now, as they love to say themselves, the fast track. They love the term "track." A track is a line you see and everything starts with a point and then you draw the line. The old mystery religion is still in place and they want everyone "onboard" being pirates all. They want us onboard their system and on track with their agenda. Everything that goes into the creation of your system, from kindergarten to cartoons, to the books put out for children, to the movies made for adults, is all part of the predictive programming process which you're exposed to and have been your whole life long. Your children now are exposed to the upgrade version – the society that will be prepared for them when they reach 20 to 30 and it's not a pretty picture at all because we're in the age now of crisis creation to pull off the final stunt, the final part of this part of an agenda.

They have to create crisis everywhere. How can they do that?

It's very simple. They've taken over everything that you need from food to clothing to shelter, heat, energy. They've taken it all over and put it into the hands of a few of their front international corporations. They've killed off the old farmers. They've driven them off the land. They've taxed them off the land. They've paid farmers not to grow crops.

What happens when you don't grow crops?

You get shortages you see and that's the next step because food is going to be used as a weapon, as I've mentioned for years, and we're seeing the scenario now loom above us as the major media, you

know the brainwashing predictive programming bunch, start to talk about what I've been warning the public about for years. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and this is April 7th, 2008. I'm talking about the new crisis creation techniques. Everything suddenly is a crisis, from terrorists everywhere, terrorists under the bed. My goodness, it could be your next-door neighbor. It might even be you if you haven't been tested for it yet. Apparently it's catching and they're going after food.

Now, food has always been used as a weapon down through the many, many centuries, thousands of years in fact of the same techniques and I've talked about the United Nations speaking about using food to control people. Ultimately the UN is to be in charge of the distribution of food across the planet and they're going to use it as a tool to force people, a big stick to force people to reduce their population. If you don't bring your population down, you aren't going to get more rations. That's in their charter, Department of Agriculture at the United Nations. Now look it up for yourself. And I talked also a while back about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this front organization that does the real legwork of running the global system, implementing it and propagating it to you via the media. They've been talking about the coming food shortages. Suddenly it's a crisis across the world and of course they'll blame global warming, which is another farce as well—another creation of one of the other think tanks, the Club of Rome.

Here's an article from the Telegraph.co.uk from today the 7th of April 2008.

"Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots."

Alan: Now, I've been telling you they're predicting 30 years of escalating riots and that's from the top think tank from the Department of Defence for Britain. It also is a top think tank for the whole bloc of amalgamated militaries for the Americas, Canada, Europe and Britain. It says:

"Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots by James Kirkup, Political Correspondent

"Rising food prices threaten economic stability and could trigger riots, Gordon Brown..."

Alan: He's the prime minister of Britain.

"...has been warned. The World Bank..."

Alan: Another UN creation.

"...said this week that the price of staple foods has risen by 80 per cent in the past three years. For consumers in wealthy nations such as Britain soaring prices are squeezing household finances and keeping inflation up. But for developing nations they can lead to malnutrition and social disruption."

Alan: My goodness, they are bright guys. They've been using this for centuries for developing nations and keeping the population down.

"Food prices are being driven up by shortages of supply – often caused by bad weather..."

Alan: They own the weather, remember. That was in the newspapers a few years ago when the American Air Force said it would shortly own the weather. Well they do, by HAARP and by spraying us everyday like bugs from these aircraft that criss-cross the sky.

"...and by rising demand. Mr. Brown chaired the Progressive Governance..."

Alan: Progressive Governance Summit. Did you know there was such a thing? A Progressive Governance – governance, remember, summit. Now this is what they're calling it. Not GOVERNMENT. GOVERNANCE. That's where they order you to do something and you obey.

"...in Watford at the weekend and heard a string of warnings about the rising price of food. António Guterres, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, told the summit the cost of food is leading to riots. He said: "The biggest problem today is rising food prices in democratic countries everywhere. This can trigger social unrest." The summit drew together some of the world's most important Left-of-centre politicians, including former US president Bill Clinton. Many at the meeting blamed the price hikes on US and European Union moves to use biofuels such as ethanol to curb greenhouse gas emissions..."

Alan: Another bogus creation.

"...Ethanol, an alternative to petrol, is made using corn and its increasing use has pushed up maize prices."

Alan: That's not really true because Monsanto you see had some how either by aerial methods or other means of delivery put in their GMO maize products into Latin America where they were denied entry, so they just flew over them and scattered the stuff and now it's taking over their crops.

"The EU wants biofuels to make up more than five per cent of transport fuel used by 2010, and the US may triple the amount of maize it uses for ethanol over the next decade. But Mr. Clinton said: "What's really hurting the food markets is America moving into ethanol. People there are moving into corn and you have pasta riots in Italy related to what some people are doing in farming in America."

Alan: Now I said at the beginning of the show, for those with memory, since World War II governments of all Western countries got heavily involved in agriculture, first handing out freebees and little tax-free havens for farmers to go into. They took the bait. The next thing they knew, in came the government to regulate your farms and ultimately they're being pushed out of business. Margaret Thatcher and others have said the same thing and they said at the United Nations Agricultural Department that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. You have giant agri-food businesses, international corporations, five of them mainly that now own the entire food supply of the planet. Not only that, they have made sure they will always own it because they've put in the modified seed with the killer gene so that they cannot reproduce themselves. You can't save seed and plant it next year. It already caused riots in India a few years ago when they were forced on it. Many of the farmers there committed suicide because they knew they've have to go back cap-in-hand to the masters every year and buy food, buy the seed to plant; whereas before they collected their own and planted it.

This is the start of the drumbeat to tell you that your food supply is going to go up and up and up in price as it becomes more scarce when those at the top bring on utter crisis and they're also raising the price of gasoline and diesel which transport everything including your food to wherever its final destination is. That's tacked on to the consumer at the bottom. Food, shelter, clothing, energy, everything you need for survival is pretty well out of your hands and what they mean by that is interdependence. You're now an interdependent person. In other words, you're completely dependent on them for everything that you need. You are a slave. That's what it boils down to by design.

A war has been going on against the general populace of the planet for an awful long time and the public have been completely oblivious to it. When you start to give up the ability to feed yourself, heat yourself, cloth yourself, barter with each other for what you need and so on, you're now dependent upon the system which you do not control. Someone else does. That's your new master. It's called interdependence, global and individual interdependence.

Here's the prime minister of Britain, a good Royal Institute of International Affairs member using the old standard technique of that very organization to terrify the hell out of people and get them ready for riots, riots and now you know why the Department of Defence published that 90-page document where they foresee nothing but escalating riots for 30 years. Remember, we're in a 100 years war according to those at the top. Cheney, Rumsfeld and others have used that term over and over. It's a 100 years war – not just against the Middle East. It's to radically alter every country, every culture and the way of life across the

entire globe and out of it will come a drastically altered society. Their perfected society, a society that's much, much smaller, a society which they'll have no male and female as we know it, no family as we know it. They're going to genetically modify, create, perfect, ideal design humanity to serve them better. A humanity which will be unable to think for themselves, to even wonder what's happened, they won't even have that ability.

At the World Science meeting held at Loyola University a few years ago in Louisiana, the top geneticists were there. The top bioengineers were there and the top computer people were there and they said that shortly it will be unable for an individual to even perceive themselves as a distinct separate individual. That ability will be gone. The top guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing or whispering of voices going through your mind from central computers or regional computers as they program you and you'll hear the voices of the recipients going back to the central computer. You'll hear the buzz, just like the Borg in Star Trek. Star Trek was one of the greatest forms of predictive programming for this whole agenda. They're very enjoyable. They make sure your poison is very enjoyable as they program you.

What a world we're living in and people call in all the time asking to the solutions, and I tell them the solutions can only start individually. A little light goes on here, a light goes on there and you've got to bypass the organized groups that have been put out there for you to join, because generally they're led by the same people at the top. They give us the leaders we follow. That's why they never lose.

We're down to the question of what is life. What's the meaning of life? Are we good enough as we are, or do we allow ourselves to be changed alongside the agenda? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this matrix, this thick, very thick multilayered system we think is reality, and casting away all the illusions and all the delusions that have been promulgated into us by a very scientific indoctrination system, coordinated with media of all kinds, along with the educational system and we do enjoy our downloading. They make it very, very interesting, especially on the fictional side of things.

Now we'll go to the phone now and we've got Vic from Hella. Hella of course is hell, for earth, and that's where we are right now. Are you there, Vic?

Vic: What's going on, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Vic: It's good to talk to you. I wanted to ask you does Plato mention the creation of money in "The Republic?"

Alan: He kind of avoids it. He accepted it of course as a way of exchange. It was also used for buying back slaves who were of nobility actually who were caught during wars. They would ransom them back with money, so he thought it was essential for that purpose so they could save their own elite if they were caught in some other territory and sold into slavery.

Vic: Because money was a problem way before the Federal Reserve, right?

Alan: It was always a problem. It was the same with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians had it worked out that they would loan money to countries and then loan them to go to war with other countries. Part of the deal with the Phoenicians was that they would get a proportion of the vanquished and turn them into slaves and they worked gold mines with them as far as the Ural Mountains they had gold mines back in those days. They worked out that one-gram of gold per life (human life), because it was terrible working conditions, you died generally within a week of working for them, then that was worth it because slaves were so plentiful. Money and riches and any medium of exchange has always been tied to armies, slaughter and slavery.

Vic: What do you say to the people that just want to blame the Fed and if we could just get rid of the Fed then everything would be okay?

Alan: They'd have to do their history and look into the system in America before the Fed came in. Read "Robber Barons". Look at the depressions they caused in the 18th century with three men. They were so easy to collapse the banking system, which they ran primarily. Then they'd buy up all the stocks for peanuts, put all the pensions out the window and collect it all for themselves. You'll find that with Gould and a few other ones, Morgan and so on, they got together and collapsed the banks twice in the 1800's and confiscated everything and the businesses et cetera. That was normal business practice back then, so you would just go back to the same system.

Vic: Could I get your opinion of the Black Panthers?

Alan: I don't know too much about them.

Vic: Because if everything comes from the top, is it possible that they are, because it seems to me they were the one people that were going to do some real things.

Alan: They certainly drew a lot of attention from the feds at the top who immediately went into the business of hiring people, training them to infiltrate them; so probably in the beginning they were definitely a real force to be reckoned with and probably dedicated to their cause.

Vic: What do you think of Malcolm X?

Alan: It's hard to tell. He said a lot of the truth. There was no doubt whatsoever. Did he have any other agenda at the back of his mind? We'll never know. We'll never know now if he was completely genuine and if he would stay that course or would he go further and perhaps be part of the problem. I don't know.

Vic: Do you figure he was more genuine towards the end?

Alan: It's difficult to say. I mean everything is so muddled because most of the scholar work done upon him is being done by people outside the groups. In other words, the established media, so you don't really know what's true anymore as they muddy the waters.

Vic: I'm really curious about this in your book: How is it possible for them to arrange the Lincoln-Kennedy symmetry you know with all the dates?

Alan: Oh, they love this. It's almost like schoolboys at a private school.

Vic: How could they have the dates happen on the same—

Alan: They love this kind of thing and they go to extreme lengths sometimes to get the right names, at the right place, at the right time just to have their in-house joke. That's how they boast to each other "we are gods" and play with the public and the public haven't a clue.

Vic: But wouldn't that mean you have to arrange a birthing for a certain person at a certain time? Like how does one do that?

Alan: It certainly would, or either you have them change their names a generation beforehand or you could use them down the road, which, mind you, they have been known to do.

Vic: In your opinion, are there any good guys in the public view?

Alan: I don't really see the good guys at the top.

Vic: Anybody on TV, in any music-wise, political-wise, anything?

Alan: I kind of doubt it. Many people might be genuine but they're not in on the big plan and if you're not in on the big plan and you don't see the overall picture, you can be used as a dupe; a very honest dupe but a dupe nonetheless.

Vic: So even as far as dupes go, who are your favorite artists or celebrities even though you know?

Alan: It's hard for me to say even today because I never watch television and I haven't watched for a long time. It's so zany now I don't really follow it you know.

Vic: Well, I mean as far as music-wise and movie-wise and actors or musicians that you like?

Alan: I can't really go into that now. It will take too long.

Vic: Can I ask you another question when you get back?

Alan: No, that's enough for now. I've got other callers.

Vic: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Charles from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there, Charles? Hello Charles.

Charles: Hello. The purpose for my call this evening is I wanted to ask you about the special closed session of the U.S. House of Representatives that was discussed back on March 13th. I wanted to know what you thought about that.

Alan: I think they're just going the same way as all the British Commonwealth countries have gone. We have what we call Privy Councils. Here we are electing people in, yet they have a private council where the public are not allowed in. We're not allowed to know what's being said. It's just the U.S. version of the same thing and I was waiting for them to do it because it's all the same system worldwide now,

regardless of republic, democracy, constitutions or anything else. We're already under the system and they're just showing us that we don't have democracy anywhere.

Charles: Supposedly it was leaked that they discussed the imminent collapse of the U.S. economy to occur by September 2008. I was wondering what you thought of that date.

Alan: Well, I don't know about that. It's hard to go with leaks or even supposed leaks that end up in rumor. I know that when they said that oil went past the \$50 a barrel then \$100 a barrel as predicted by Rumsfeld at the beginning of 9/11, he said it will probably double by two or three years time. He says don't be surprised. That's part of the agenda and then The Economist came in on the same act and they said generally it takes four years for the economy to catch up and show a decline or a boom. Well, it will be probably four years from I would say now. That's when the major bust will come. That's when it catches up and all comes home to roost.

Charles: Do you think these supposed leaks are just like a fear-mongering tactic to get people worried about what's going to happen?

Alan: It gets you worried and then once you're worried enough and you're terrified, they'll come out with a United Nations organization or department then that will say we'll have to take over the system. Now remember too, they're using this fear mongering to amalgamate the Americas even faster and that will also be used as an excuse to the public as to why they had to amalgamate. "We cannot have all these separate governments, separate occurrences et cetera, and the only way we can fight this and compete with China and Europe is to amalgamate in the same way." That will be used. Yes, it's to create fear before they give you the answer.

Charles: The claim of the imminent collapse of the U.S. federal government, their finances and such, I just saw it as another step towards the American Union. It's almost like the preprogramming to get us even more into it.

Alan: It is. They also used 9/11 for Fortress America, which they published in 2005, the reason why they have to amalgamate the Americas is because we can't defend ourselves with separate governments. This economic chaos that they're bringing in is also going to be the next nail in the coffin, the second reason why they have to amalgamate and that will suit most people. They'll say, "well, I guess they had to do it, they had no choice."

Charles: Also, I'm suspicious of the push right now to buy gold. It seems to me like it's just a fleecing of the populace to remove their assets so they can't actually invest in things that would be more useful like

food and things that would help them survive through the coming crisis.

Alan: People always push these products during crisis times and I always go by the Rothschild's dictum, which was you buy when low, sell when high. That makes more sense.

Charles: Okay. And they're also predicting the possibility of a civil war inside the USA as a result of the collapse of the economy.

Alan: They've been preparing for civil war for 20 years by building up internal armies to deal with it. They knew 20, 30, 40 years ago exactly where they'd take us by 2008 and 2010 and they've been writing about the coming civil unrest. As I say, they published it a 90-page document for the top think tank for the Department of Defence of Britain and all NATO countries, so they haven't told you why you'll be rioting but it's obvious—it's going to be your food, it's going to be money, it's going to be increasing taxation while all that's happening and you've no money to pay. No doubt, too, if they need be, they'll throw a plague into the mix as well.

Charles: They've even claimed advanced roundups of insurgent US citizens likely to move against the government and the detention of those rounded up at the Rex-84 camps can start to [inaudible].

Alan: They published them initially back in the 1980's and then '90's again and they've been building them ever since, so this is a long-term plan. They know where they're talking us and they're causing the crisis every step of the way.

Charles: Also, the possibility of retaliation against the members of Congress for the collapse, so they're basically going to sacrifice their front men, I think.

Alan: They'll be well shielded behind lines of security men. They already are. They have their private security forces, generally ex-CIA guys, protecting them. Every prime minister, every ex-prime minister has security guards supplied by the RCMP and CIA for life. They're already prepared against all of this kind of stuff.

Charles: They're making the promise of those safe locations, the safe facilities for members of Congress and such and their families during the masses civil unrest coming.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: I caught your show on Alex Jones today, a really good show. It was really well done. Also, I wanted to ask you one last question. Am I correct when you said that the underground tunneling machines that they're using are actually tunneling at five miles per hour? Is that it?

Alan: That was the latest thing that I read when they published that some years ago in one of the science magazines.

Charles: Okay. All right, thank you Alan. Thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Jake in Texas. Let's see if it is Jake. Hello.

Jake: Hello. Hi, yes, Alan, you and Alex Jones make a good team. You balance out his hyperness. But my question is: How do we as free thinking people start to at least imagine a new system to put in place when this one crumbles because if it does crumble the surviving elite will just pick up the pieces and they'll start over again and there are no "good old days" to go back to.

Alan: That's right. I mean I don't when the good old days were. It's primarily through fiction again and Hollywood and Little House on the Prairie and the Walton's, you know. Times were pretty tough. The only difference being they had solid family and community units that helped each other out. They've done their best to destroy even that cohesion over the years as they bring out the new scientific global community, a completely different, radically different entity all together, so it's going to be very difficult regardless. Some people will definitely help each other out. Other ones will turn on you because they have no ability to bind anymore. They don't even know their neighbors. They're suspicious of people. That's the modern society for you. It will be chaos for a long time. I've no doubt whatsoever.

Jake: So basically trying to bind with other people to come up with a new system together, because I know I can't ask you directly what's a new system because you don't know and I don't know.

Alan: Any other system would have to be something based more naturally on an old human society where people had their own communities with a strong culture. Not this destroyed fragmented culture we're given today where the elite really are the bosses. Ancient societies didn't need to know if there was a department of welfare out there to help them out. The tribe, the clan, the people helped each other. That was the law. There were very few laws and the people knew them all. They didn't have police forces or armies, didn't need them, they were all part of the army, and that's what we'd have to get back to, something like that. You cannot give your ability to sustain yourself to others. That's the bottom line.

Jake: And I'd like to tell you about a new mind control device I heard on another radio program that all the bigwigs like Oprah and Donald Trump and all them and they're selling it at the high-end stores. They've got out a new watch that's supposed to make your brainwaves in a certain frequency and give you bliss all the time, and when I heard that I was like oh yeah, that's mind control in a watch.

Alan: Mind control indeed. They'll be happy when they all have their chip. It's all part of conditioning the public towards getting a chip, and that will also be pushed on the public through keeping their safety and they have to monitor everyone for safety reasons.

Jake: Yes, so the listeners out there, be on the lookout for that new device coming around too.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello

Keith: Hello Alan. In response to the last caller, I would suggest a system loosely based on the Amish community without all the religious dogma. I think we could grow a lot of good food and build a lot of good houses and take care of one another. All right Alan, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got John from California. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, I just had a quick question for you on your appearances as a guest on Alex Jones show this morning, and you and Alex were both talking about global warming and each of you cited a source I believe. Alex came up with the Carnegie Foundation and you mentioned some source, a book from the Club of Rome, in which you both seem to be saying the same thing that the people who are running the world back in the '70's had come up with this idea of global warming to sucker the masses into it. Can you give me a specific reference? I went to the Club of Rome's website.

Alan: The book is called "The First Global Revolution," published and put out by the Club of Rome itself.

John: When was it published, do you know?

Alan: They published it in the '90's. The founders who wrote the book said that back in the '70's the two of them (the two founders) had come up with this idea, this bogus idea to fool the public to bring them

together under a global system and they dreamed up the whole idea of global warming. They looked at other options and they thought this would fit the bill. That's what they said.

John: You don't happen to remember the names of the two men, do you?

Alan: Actually, you'll find that yourself. It's a simple book check. You'll find it out there.

John: Okay. "The First Global Revolution". Well look, Alan, thanks a lot for your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now we've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Robert: Great thanks. I've just got one question there about chemtrails, Alan. Last week, I always look up and see lots of chemtrails go by as they fly north-south air Europe to the United States. Anyway, there was one aircraft flying over the house here and I was videotaping it and taking some pictures of it a long chemtrail and then all of a sudden there was a black line in front of the aircraft going off to eternity basically and it was falling directly in this black line. Have you ever heard of that happening?

Alan: I've seen it many times. In fact, I've seen some of the types of spray sprayed above the clouds and when it cuts through the cloud below it, which means it's heavier obviously (it's not just water vapor, it's heavier), you'll see it turning black as it cuts through the cloud beneath it.

Robert: Exactly. I've actually thought about that as well. Also just right after that there was another aircraft coming behind it with a long trail and the trail actually that was coming out was a blue color. I've never seen that, a different colored one, before.

Alan: The blue ones tend to mix – I call them the polymer ones. It's almost like looking through a plastic film or a barrier for your basement or your insulation as it gives off that blue tinge. However, the polymer was designed back in the '60's and this is declassified stuff, and they said its purpose was to bring virus or bacterial or chemical agents down to ground target level.

Robert: That doesn't surprise me. Everybody I talk to around here is sick these days.

Alan: Yes they are.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now, Alan. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now I've Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. A previous caller brought up something that reminded me of questions I've been holding for a long time because they were sort off the subject. This concerns elite in-jokes based on names and word play. I find it hard to believe that we have as a candidate a person whose last name rhymes with Osama and who's middle name is Hussein, and I just wonder what you think of it because I understand that he's quietly being groomed for at least 20 years I mean behind the scenes for a major career and that would imply that Osama who was also an operative of course had been groomed for the same amount of time or that somebody a long time ago recognized this. Is this possible?

Alan: It's very possible. They actually do this kind of thing.

Maggie: They do, okay.

Alan: And they do love – especially when they have picked them years ahead for their task, you'll find that they do this and pick specific names for them. Sometimes they'll change their name for the task as well and they love these jokes.

Maggie: Yes. Okay, quickly two more. The Elian Gonzalez incident: That surely wasn't set up, was it not? His name is an anagram for alien. How could it get more perfect than that?

Alan: You're right, you're right. There's no doubt about that. We'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and putting some of the pieces together and it's very, very complex, but you do see how it meshes like a big jigsaw puzzle gradually in itself again. It comes together, implodes together.

Now we've got Diane from Minnesota on the line. Are you there, Diane?

Diane: Yes. Hi Alan. Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Diane: Hi Alan. I wanted to thank you for all the stuff that you do. I listen to you all the time. I was listening the other night when you were on Jeff Rense one other night and by a fluke he said to put in rogue government and go to his site, and I put in Rogue and I spelled it wrong. I spelled it R-O-U-G-E government and up came the North American Union in the area that I live and all the doctors and those that are affiliated with the North American Union. This really blew me away. It must already be up and running.

Alan: It is running. It's been running for a long, long time.

Diane: So these people, these doctors and clinics in the area, then they're already in the know and in agreement with what's taking place?

Alan: Yes, the higher paid ones. They'll go along with anything for saving themselves and keeping their own standard of living. At least they hope to keep their own standard of living and they'll go along with anything and they'll keep quiet and silent from the public if need be.

Diane: I was just so blown away and one of them is a doctor that I use and I know and just recently though, but I plugged in that with a few of the other communities on another friend's computer and her town came up and it listed the ones that were in her town and the smaller ones roundabout. So I've been listening and studying for quite a while now and I've looked at all your old information. I ordered your books and it's hard to find people that will listen. I have a couple of people that listen but it's really difficult. They think you're – they can't handle it, whether they think it's true or not.

Alan: No, they can't and most people will never be able to handle the truth. It's too big for them. It bursts their bubble of the fictitious world that they want to believe in where some big paternal figure is taking care of everything for them and they don't realize that's the problem with the whole thing. You have to deal with the problems yourself. You cannot give that right away to others because then you're going to be dominated by them, and you can't stay a perpetual child or Peter Pan for the rest of your life. You have to grow up. That's what human beings are supposed to do. We've been brought up in this cotton wool with these faceless experts above us all dealing with major problems and look at the mess we're in today. We're like children. We don't know what to do. We never learned what to do and we've been taught to have blind obedience to our masters, our betters, those who come out of the special wombs at the top.

Diane: Actually, I talked to a friend who I asked her I said if they told you to jump off the bridge in this one religious organization would you do it and she said yes. That tells you right there. They say if the tree is orange would you believe it and they say yes. But other than that, I don't want to do about it all. I looked

at the same with the vaccines and the babies and informing people of what they're doing. It's practically a holocaust with the vaccines and abortions, but I don't know what to do about it. Do you have any suggestions?

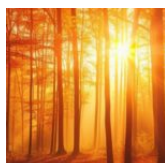
Alan: Just keep on doing what you're doing, as we all must do. It's up to each individual. Whether they know it or not, they're making choices that's going to affect the whole world, definitely affects them and we've got to soldier on and see this through. That's the music for the show ending.

Diane: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's thundering and lightning right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:55 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#415](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 9th, 2008.

Last week, I was talking about the food shortages that are coming up, the ones that are planned to come up, and that was the whole point of putting the entire food supply of the planet under five agri-food businesses. They've been at this a long, long time but they won't stop with food because I've said before everything you need for personal survival is being taken out of your hands. Water of course is something that's talked about for many, many years, even going back in the 1960's where they held a United Nations meeting in Israel where then they forecast coming water shortages across the world and how they'd deal with it. The whole idea being they'd take all rights from the public. We will pay through the nose for everything that we need until we're groveling like slaves for some water or food and there will be riots. There will be riots. This present shortage of crops across the world is already starting the rumblings of the riots to come and it's hitting home as well as the price of bread and everything else goes up sky high.

Here's about water, water, something that nothing can do without, and this is from an article from Canada.com by Mike De Souza, Canada.com to Canwest News Service published Tuesday, March 25, 2008.

It says:

"UN Rejects Water as Basic Human Right

Alan: Are you surprised after the Earth Summit where humans have no rights?

"OTTAWA – The Harper..."

Alan: That's Stephen Harper, the Prime Minister.

"...The Harper government can declare victory after a United Nations meeting rejected calls for water to be recognized as a basic human right. Instead, a special resolution proposed by Germany and Spain at the UN human rights council was stripped of references that recognized access to water as a human right. The countries also chose to scrap the idea of creating an international watchdog to investigate the issue, choosing instead to appoint..."

Alan: They love to appoint people you see. They really love democracy. You can tell it by what they do.

"...a new consultant that would make recommendations over the next three years."

Alan: And his job is already laid out for him. His script is written – written a long time ago. We'll hear it unfolding as he makes his appearances over the next few years.

"Federal officials in Canada said last week that the government wanted to ensure the meeting's outcome reflected the fact that access to water is not formally recognized as a human right in international law. But a social advocacy group said that the position was designed to protect the right to sell water under the North American Free Trade Agreement."

Alan: They did articles on selling water. They're already doing it from Canada to some parts of the States and you know that the big boys in the know get the big lucrative contracts and they bypass all the petty bureaucracy – all that little stuff that you and I have to wade through everyday. Back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should also mention for newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com the official website and remember there are other ones out there but you have to check to see who really runs them. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, net, and a few other ones are the original sites. Look into my site and you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for

transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can pass them around to your friends after downloading and printing them up.

Getting back to this water article here: Water, water everywhere will soon be forbidden to drink. This article from the Canwest News Service, it says here:

"Clearly (the Harper government is) happy with the status quo: They're not going to be an agent for change, and they're not going to support the right to water," said Maude Barlow..."

Alan: She's some official NGO leader.

"...chair of the Council of Canadians. "About every eight seconds, a child somewhere in the world is dying from dirty water, and it's just shocking that our government has taken this position." The opposition Liberals supported the government's position last week, arguing that the original UN resolution could open the door to bulk water exports to the U.S. because of NAFTA. Liberal water critic Francis Scarpaleggia said he planned to introduce a private member's bill to restrict large transfers of water within Canada to ensure that bulk exports abroad would also be forbidden."

Alan: Well, they're 15 years too late because I mean that was on CBC years ago that they were already doing it.

"The UN's high commissioner for human rights, Louise Arbour, said last week that the position doesn't reflect Canada's traditional role on the international stage."

Alan: A stage. It's a stage because it's all an act at the UN you see.

"Canada is taking a position that is not the more classic perceived, Canada as the kind of the bridge builder..."

Alan: Oh, the bridge builder, all masons here.

"...peacemaker..."

Alan: Peacemaker, sure. They're off and killing people abroad and seeing the world.

"...consensus maker," Arbour told the CBC. Meantime, Barlow denied that the resolution would require Canada to make bulk water exports to the U.S. "The requirement in the United States would be for them to conserve first," said Barlow. "There's no requirement as a human right for us to provide water for swimming pools and golf courses and fountains in Las Vegas."

Alan: Well, it depends what class you're talking about here.

"A spokesperson for the Foreign Affairs Department said in an e-mail that there was "no consensus among states regarding the existence, scope or content of such a right."

Alan: Anyway, it boils down to the fact that we simply have no rights over food or water, the energy that we need to warm ourselves and so on, especially in Canada and other countries that are pretty cold, it's all been taken away from us to make us all helpless and obedient to the only system left that's in charge of it. Quite something. We've all been grazing on that grass, that green, green grass of home and not looking up to watch the fences getting built all around us.

Here's another article here to do with Canada again and the United States and this is coming from WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008. I remember reading it at the time but I thought I should go back and read it again.

It says:

"Military merger continues. NORTHCOM furthers NAU police state agenda."

Alan: North American Union police state agenda.

"Wednesday, 27th of February 2008.

North American Army created without OK by Congress. U.S., Canada military ink deal to fight domestic emergencies. By Jerome R. Corsi, 2008 WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008.

"In a ceremony that received virtually no attention in the American media, the United States and Canada signed a military agreement February 14th allowing the armed forces from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a domestic civil emergency, even one that does not involve a cross-border crisis.

The agreement, defined as a Civil Assistance Plan, was not submitted to Congress for approval, nor did Congress pass any law or treaty specifically authorizing this military agreement to combine the operations of the armed forces of the United States and Canada in the event of a wide range of domestic civil disturbances ranging from violent storms, to health epidemics, to civil riots..."

Alan: That's the real one.

"...or terrorist attacks. In Canada, the agreement paving the way for the militaries of the U.S. and Canada to cross each other's borders to fight domestic emergencies was not announced either by the Harper government or the Canadian military, prompting sharp protest."

Alan: Which of course is just totally ignored.

"It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration," Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians told the Canwest News Service. "We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites."

Alan: I believe Mexico is also involved in this.

"The military Civil Assistance Plan can be seen as a further incremental step being taken toward creating a North American armed forces available to be deployed in domestic North American emergency situations."

Alan: Now that already came out a few years ago 2005 on the CBC television in Canada when they called it "Fortress America" and why they have to merge together to save ourselves primarily, and, number two, to compete with China and the European Union.

"The agreement was signed at U.S. Army North headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by U.S. Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, commander of NORAD and U.S. Northern Command, or USNORTHCOM, and by Canadian Air Force Lt. Gen. Marc Dumais, commander of Canada Command. "This document is a unique, bilateral military plan to align our respective national military plans to respond quickly to the other nation's requests for military support of civil authorities," Renuart said in a statement published on the USNORTHCOM website.

"In discussing the new bilateral Civil Assistance Plan established by USNORTHCOM and Canada Command, Renuart stressed, "Unity of effort during bilateral support for civil support operations such as floods, forest fires, hurricanes, earthquakes and effects of a terrorist attack, in order to save lives, prevent human suffering and mitigate damage to property, is of the highest importance, and we need to be able to have forces that are flexible and adaptive to support rapid decision-making in a collaborative environment."

Alan: Back in the '70's the UN started prattling on about rapid deployment forces. This is what it was all about back then. Not sending forces across the planet necessarily; they're sending them anywhere in America or Canada, or Europe for that matter.

"Lt. Gen. Dumais seconded Renuart's sentiments, stating, "The signing of this plan is an important symbol of the already strong working relationship between Canada Command and U.S. Northern Command." "Our commands were created by our respective governments to respond to the defense and security challenges of the twenty-first century..."

Alan: That's Agenda 21, of course.

"...he stressed, "and we both realize that these and other challenges are best met through cooperation between friends."

Alan: We're all friends now. Look into that one. It's just another sign of the times. As I say, this big coming chaotic period builds up and the shepherds, the good shepherds are building the fences and cages all around you, while you're guzzling along with your entertainment and eating the grass. Quite simple. Works every time and those with a bit of sense are aware of what is coming.

Now we'll go the phones now. There's some people there already and we've got Rose from Georgia there. Are you there, Rose?

Alan: Hello.

Rose: Hello.

Alan: We've got a delay going on too and I hear you talking but I've got a delay here.

Rose: All right, sorry.

Alan: Okay. You've got to turn your music off if you want to talk on the phone because you have a few seconds delay and it comes back through and you get a loop going.

Rose: Okay, all right. It's just that your talk is so important I want to get every word of it. I can always listen to it tomorrow night. Can I go ahead and ask you my question?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Rose: Well first, I just wanted to say that I think you're an amazing teacher because all those books that you're talking about I've been researching them and wow, you're right on track, so you're amazing. You're like a wealth of knowledge. People don't realize how important you are in these times but I do and I know you're the most important person we have right now.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rose: But you were talking a little bit about water and that's not the reason I called but you were talking about it. It's been in the back of my mind. In my area recently, I'm not sure if they cut it off but people are being fined \$10,000 to water their lawns and their gardens. I thought that was rather extreme but I just wanted to add that and the other reason for my call is on the 7th you had a caller – I don't know if he was from Texas or somewhere. It was towards the end of your talk and he was trying to find "The First Global Revolution" put out by the Club of Rome. Well, what I wanted to tell him – I hope he's listening tonight. When Alan talks about a book, you don't sit on it. You get on the internet and you type it in right away and start searching because every book that Alan has been talking about on his lectures are disappearing. The prices are jumping up dramatically, okay. Just to give you an example, today, I looked for that book on the internet. I found it on Alibris. There were several copies available used copies and the lowest price was \$134 and then they jumped up from there. Well when I came home I did another search. Well, I already bought the book. I bought the book as soon as I found it. Guess what? All those copies are gone except for one copy, it's used and it's \$451.

Alan: Really.

Rose: Yes. Also, the Zbigniew Brzezinski book that you were talking about "Between Two Ages" – I hear the music.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break here. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got Rose from Georgia on the line talking about the books and mentioned being snapped up and you have to remember too that many of those big agencies out there can scour

the internet quickly to find out who's got the books and they'll pay any price to get them and take them back out of your hands. That's actually been happening for quite a few years now. Certain agencies have lists of books and they're snapping them up and getting them off the public shelves and out of the hands of owners, so be very, very quick when you see a book. Snap it up before it gets up or simply goes missing. Are you still there, Rose?

Rose: Of course I'm still here. Well anyway, so I made a printout of a list of prices from like a week or two ago just from "Between Two Ages". Now the first time I heard you mention the book I went out there and I searched for that book but I hesitated. That book was available for \$35. I had to get it because I buy tons of books. I don't make much money but every extra ounce of money I make it goes to books, so I hesitated. I said well I'll put it on my wish list and go back and get it. Well, when I was ready to go back and get that book after hearing another talk of yours, that book jumped from \$35 to \$170, okay, and it was the only one at 170 because the next book \$288 and it jumped up there to \$495. Now that was a week or two ago. That book may be a lot more or those other books may be gone. I haven't searched them recently. So that's the message I wanted to get to that gentleman if he's listening tonight, that any books Alan mentions, snap them up. Now if the prices are reasonable enough where you can afford them, hey, \$300 is a lot of money, but I'll tell you what, \$300 is nothing compared to the information that's in those books. It's still worth every penny.

Alan: Sure it is.

Rose: So spend the money. You buy those books because one day you will never be able to get them. They are disappearing and it's scary. So anybody listening, buy the books.

Alan: And if you can't find it, also try your libraries. Some libraries still have copies here and there.

Rose: You know what? I work seven days a week. Man, I'll tell you it's hard just staying afloat. You're talking about how things are happening economically to people. I have a computer science math degree. I'm making crap money. I'm working two jobs and making 70 percent less than what I made back in 1996 and I'm bilingual and I'm making – not making squat man. This is bad. But you know? I keep my head up and I listen to you every night that I can and go back to your archives and I listen to everything you say. My Uncle Butch was like you. He needs to read every damn book in the world and that man was brilliant and he was stuck working in a steel mill and the poor man died young. But when we were children we used to sit at his feet and he used to talk to us the way you talk to your audience. Let me tell you something. Those talks from our uncle was priceless because that has followed me in my entire life and many of the books that you are mentioning, my uncle used to tell us about these books when we were kids and you know we kind of followed but not exactly. It just sat in the back of our heads. My brother is also waking up. I'm trying to give him some information but he doesn't have much time either, and I want

to thank you so much for the information. I don't know how much longer you're going to be able to keep doing this.

Alan: I know. Oh, I know.

Rose: But if anybody can they need to somehow archive the information you have before they shutdown that net because eventually they're going to shut it down.

Alan: It's going to shut down; there's Internet 2.

Rose: I have conducted searches that I would consider sensitive, politically sensitive, and end up with the most bizarre list of hits in different languages in Chinese and some that were absolute gobbledygook. I said what the hell's this? Am I imagining this? I had to actually take a printout. I took a copy of it and sent it to my brother. I said John look at this. You're not going to believe it. So the people out there who are kind of hesitant and you guys have to act fast because I'll tell you what. That Iron Curtain, man, it's coming down. It's coming down.

Alan: It's coming down. First they get you hooked, then they make it indispensable. Then they start policing it.

Rose: That's right.

Alan: Then they start pulling the sites.

Rose: You also talk a lot about the vaccines. I work at a county health department as an interpreter. Man, I've never seen so many messed up little children in my life.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Rose: They're getting – you wouldn't believe the vaccines these kids are getting. And you know what? If they don't want them, they hold them down and jam them in them. I'll tell you what. When I have one parent on the phone or anybody come in there that has any snippet of a brain, because there's not many out there. I mean they're really brainwashed, but if they have one little glimmer of intelligence I let them know how they can exempt out of that vaccine, and guess what? They go for it. That's the best I can do. I can't go in there and cause mayhem in the health department. I'll lose my job. I mean I need to eat. You know what I'm trying to say?

Alan: We're all over a barrel in this society. We do what we can under the circumstances and help those that we can.

Rose: You know we've got four year olds that don't know the difference between a circle and a square. They come in and they can barely talk. They're like almost five and they can barely talk. What is wrong? They're all like that and they're twitchy.

Alan: I know cardiac surgeons who phone me and they're opening up young men about 30 years of age and inside they'd swear they were 70; they were prematurely aging. Thanks for calling, Rose. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Daniel in California there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: What's going on, Alan? I have a couple of questions that will compliment Rose's comments. I picked up Jacques Attali's "Millennium". Actually I found that book in my local public library and ended up buying it. I found it back a year ago when I had initially read it. You could find it everywhere but now the only place I could find it was on e-Bay.

Alan: Really.

Daniel: But I found a good mint copy on e-Bay for \$8.00.

Alan: That's good.

Daniel: I have a couple of questions about the pictures in this book. This book is awesome. I've already read it three times. I love it. It's a good book. Behind the cover page there's a picture of a sphere and encompassed by circles and 12 heads blowing wind. What are those? Can you tell me what those are?

Alan: They always have 12. Even the European Union flag, even though they've got many more members than 12, they said they would not put any more stars on than 12. That's the 12 signs of the zodiac and the 12 invisible rulers of the world they sometime phrase it too, or the 12 top families. The circles, too, it means

you're a point within a circle and all those that you influence, like a compass – if you put compass on paper, drew the circle, you're the point in the circle and all those in the perimeter that's as far as you can reach. In other words, all those within that circle are yours. You can influence all of them.

Daniel: Oh. So, the world basically. I've seen them. How about at the beginning of the first chapter, you have a picture of a head gleaming – it looks like a floating head but it's really not. If you look closely there's a hand holding a book at the bottom of it and it's got the circular like the halo type in the background but then it's got light like sharp beams coming down.

Alan: Lots of publishers have that symbol or they have a torch of light and of course that's Lucifer, the one who stole or who brought light or intellect to earth.

Daniel: There's an angel above him.

Alan: Yes, with an angel above him and that will represent – remember, Lucifer was an angel. They also have a halo generally or a "glory" they call it. It's a burst of clouds.

Daniel: How about the next one where he's – the second chapter "The Struggle for Supremacy" where you have a guy with a sword over another guy who looks like he has a club in his hand and he's like in the fetal position.

Alan: It means the intellect over the inferior. The one with the sword et cetera over the young, the brutish lower type.

Daniel: Man I'm glad. It just fits the chapters so well. I know it did in some way. I was just kind of curious as to what they meant and then in the third chapter that's "Millennium Losers," they have a lady that looks like she's crying with another lady and she's holding a baby and they kind of have their hands up. It looks like stars or fire is falling on them from the heavens.

Alan: The ladies often symbolize grief and rebirth. It's a cry and it's also joy for the creation of a new type: A new system, a new type or even new creature.

Daniel: Oh, I can see that because there's one with her head down with her hands up. There's another one up with her head up and one hand up and her other hand is holding the baby. I see.

Alan: That's the new man to come. The new rule by the new man.

Daniel: Wow, oh I see. And then they have one where it looks like death on a horse. It looks like there's the priest or the pope or somebody's below the horse and the rider is real boney old man. He's got like a staff with what looks like three prongs. I mean I'm guessing it's three prongs. I'm not sure. But does that rider represent death?

Alan: It's more than just death. The horse means over land. The three points as the three points of masonry but it's also the tripod of Neptune, so it means land and sea. It's the domination of land and sea.

Daniel: Awesome and so I take it that the man that's underneath that horse that looks like a pope or a priest of some kind that's crying. What is that the kind of religion that they're trying to conquer?

Alan: Old what they call superstition, the old ways.

Daniel: Ah, the old superstition. Crazy. I love it. How about the last one? The guy – it looks like God. Actually, he's all grayed up. He's got wooly hair, big beard. His eyebrows come out like half an inch past his head. He's holding a book and he's got a knife or a sword. Actually the butt of the sword starts at the mouth and he's not even holding it. It's just coming straight out of his mouth like it's set on top of his mouth and the sword just comes down.

Alan: Again, too, that was the tongue represented the sword. It's not just that the pen is mightier than the sword. It's the voice. Whatever you say is mightier as well. It's a dictatorial society.

Daniel: Ah nice. Now those photos compliment those chapters really. Yes, because I just wanted to tell Rose if she can get a copy of this book "Millennium," it's an awesome book. I recommend it to anybody.

Alan: Yes, they say that right there, the next boat people in the world will be Americans going abroad looking for work.

Daniel: Oh yes it's awesome. It's like this guys he takes you through the domination of basically the planet and for lack of a better term through money. Through money and that's what I love about this book. It takes you deep. It takes you into past cultures. It takes you into the objects that we have or going to have basically through money.

Alan: It's the power of the purse they call it, and at the very end they would force everyone in the world, since everyone is dependent on this odd commodity called money, they'd force the whole world along

with the agenda that will be used to sustain your life. It will be used to punish you by withdrawing it and money doesn't have to be any traditional type you've had so far. It can be credits issued by the state eventually, like ration cards. That's just the same thing, so money is the big kicker towards the end now that we all believe in it as though it was some natural thing.

Daniel: So let me get this straight. This Attali, did he get this knowledge from somewhere else? He had to of, right? He helped it along.

Alan: He was groomed to be a top adviser for Mitterrand and a few other top French presidents. He was one of the instrumental guys for setting up the European Union and he then moved on to the United Nations to do with the global integration structure of the three main trading blocks: North American Union, Europe and the Far Eastern Rim.

Daniel: Yes, because you could just hear the arrogance in this book of how he talks about nomadic man and the peoples and those. It's like if you really didn't know what this guy was talking about, if you didn't know the context, you would be lost.

Alan: Yes, you'd be lost and even Rockefeller himself says "you must know your history." That's what they talk about history. If you understand how to control people in the past, you use the same techniques for controlling them in the future.

Daniel: Awesome. A buddy of mine just bought "Labyrinth" his other book and could you explain to me what the labyrinth means to them?

Alan: The labyrinth, it's different meanings in different levels going back to the old Minotaur the Bull of ancient Grecian times too. The Minotaur's and they talk about the different ways to the truth. There's so many mislaid ways one can travel for your life and there's only one straight path that they can find too. It's tied up with a lot in mythologies. It would take ages to explain it.

Daniel: It's awesome. That's crazy. Well you know what, thanks, Alan, so much. I had always wondered what those pictures were at the beginning of those chapters and I recommend it to everybody. It's Jacques Attali's "Millennium" and thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about Iraq. Now America is supposed to have some enemies like Iran is supposed to be our enemy and China and Russia and Hugo Chavez is supposed to be not our friend. Now all these people have money. Why don't they get some good anti-aircraft weapons for the Iraqi insurgency? Why?

Alan: This is to be a long drawn out war. See, they're doing this also for the war. They need a war. They must have a war going on because the war is to go round the whole planet for a whole hundred years and out of the end of this whole ongoing war, it's a war for everything on everything. A whole new system will come out of it, a preplanned system, so it doesn't matter who they're at war with as long as they keep the war going and under war situations they can use martial law on the public. They can use the dictatorial means that they're using already. Without war and the absence of war, they don't have any ability to order you around, change your lifestyle et cetera, and so they need ongoing war.

Richard: So these countries I named they're not really our enemies. They are our pretend enemies?

Alan: They're handy at the moment. I mean they've used enemies in the past. Napoleon when Britain was doing the whole job itself Napoleon said it was perfidious England because England would always arm to the teeth some small country that was next door to a more powerful country. It encouraged the war after they armed them and they'd help fund the smaller country up to a higher position, but if need be they'd then rearm their neighbors and bring that country down. They kept arming different sides with perpetual ongoing war. That was called how you kept the balance of power and they're doing the same thing again. During World War II, Joe Stalin was called Uncle Joe by all the propagandist papers. He was our best friend, we had to save the Soviet Union by any and every means possible; and at the end of World War II we had no enemies, so they had to turn him into the big bad bear, so this has been going on forever. A government cannot expand and be dictatorial without a war and an enemy to point at so they can say "we are here to save you. That's why we're doing all this too you. We're saving you." Without war, they can't do any of this.

Richard: Several years ago I read this article in a magazine about the Saudi Royal Family and their origins of the Saud family and according to this article, I believe it was in the Free American Magazine, the Saudis are really Jews.

Alan: I've heard of it but I've never seen it. There's more rumor out there than truth.

Richard: And that the original patriarch of the Saud family was murdered and replaced with a bunch of false cousins.

Alan: As I say, there's more rumors to do with that than fact. An awful lot of rumors about it in fact. What we do know is that Britain was involved in setting up Saudi Arabia a long time ago. In fact, one of their top master spies, Kim Philby, was sent over to really set up the Saudi establishment and he was a top player for MI6 at the time.

Richard: So you're not sure whether that rumor is true or not?

Alan: Well, how can you be sure of a rumor?

Richard: Well, it was a-

Alan: You either like a rumor or dislike a rumor, but I'd rather deal with the facts than rumors. And apart from that, the Arabs themselves wouldn't put up with too much of that either themselves, so you've got to take that into consideration too. Okay?

Richard: It's not okay but it's enough to worry about tonight.

Alan: There's lots to worry about tonight. There's just as much to worry about about all the things that are happening within the Americas that you don't know about that are happening every night and we are the last to know. We will be the last to know what it's all about, but thanks for calling.

Richard: All right, good night.

Alan: Good night. Now we've got Robin from California?

Robin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Robin: You know I'm calling because I wanted to share a brief experience I have and get your opinion. Back in '93 I was in Vietnam and I was invited to the home of the director of the Vietnam Oxfam effort and Oxfam as you know is an NGO and a charity and so forth. They had this fabulous villa that this director was living in and they had tag-team nannies running around taking care of their babies and they had all these servants and gardeners and drivers and they were putting on an elaborate party and it was just kind of this circus. At the time, I was very suspicious because I thought wow I don't know if the people that give their coins and their bills over to Oxfam realize that they're running this embassy and not just living with the people and working with the people. They're living on top of the people.

Alan: Sure.

Robin: And so now after listening to you, now it occurs to me that it's more than just having to schmooze with muckety-mucks but what they're having to do is they're having to prove that they're schmucks too. They're crooks and so here's our big hot embassy that our foolish people are paying for, so we're in on the dirty deal with you.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: So anyway, I want to thank you because your shows gave me this insight that I'd always wondered about why they were doing this. I'd also like to say that I've done a little very brief research on Oxfam and one of the founders is guy named Gilbert Murray, a professor from Oxford, and he has ties to H.G. Wells and League of Nations and all this stuff.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: Well anyway, it's the same old, same old.

Alan: And that's why they named it Oxfam.

Robin: What do you mean? Oh, Oxford. Yes, Oxford famine.

Alan: And also going through Oxford University because they have their own Masonic group for the elite Ivy League type to get initiated into, officially on the map where the river runs through Oxford, it's called Oxford on the Isis. That's the name of it.

Robin: Oh, these guys they just never tire of this stuff, do they?

Alan: Never. No, it's in your face but we're so ignorant most folk don't know and they love that because they snicker at us in our ignorance.

Robin: Yes. Well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robin: Bye-bye.

Alan: You've got to check into all these big charitable institutions because they're just part of the establishment and they set up a lot of them. There's little global village stores and so on all over the countries and the money is going to all the wrong places. We know that for a fact. It's the same with the – people wonder why the Red Cross, why is it that the Red Cross after 9/11 and the Katrina disaster, how come the Red Cross and the Salvation Army were the two authorized charities that Mr. Bush said – how come? When can a government say these are the two authorized charities that you must send your money to? Look into it and find out. Why do you think the Red Cross has that red cross there? The old Knights Templar cross. Why is it they can go between battle lines and not get shot at? They have immunity. It's all freemasonic and it's a rip off big time. The Red Cross has contaminated more people with contaminated blood than probably any other in this system in the world for spreading bacterial warfare. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've just got time to read this little article from GlobalResearch.ca, April 2, 2008. It's from Global Research.

"Canada and Israel have signed a far-reaching public security cooperation agreement. The agreement, described as a "Partnership", involves a "Declaration of Intent" by the two governments. The Declaration was signed in Tel Aviv on March 23:

"Today, the Honourable Stockwell Day, Minister of Public Safety Canada and Avi Dicter, Minister of Public Security of the Government of the State of Israel, signed a Declaration of Intent to enhance cooperation in the area of public safety."

Alan: Departments of Public Safety remember were put up in the French Revolution for the first time.

"The Government of Canada is committed to enhancing the security of Canadians – both through our actions at home and with our international partners." said Minister Day. "Today's declaration

demonstrates the longstanding cooperation between Canada and Israel on public safety issues, and we welcome this increased cooperation in order to improve our countries' capacity to protect our citizens."

This declaration will allow Canada and Israel to better enhance cooperation in the areas of organized crime, emergency management, crime prevention, and other related public safety concerns. The declaration seeks to establish a more structured framework for the continued cooperation on public safety issues between Canada and Israel. "The Declaration of Intent is an opportunity for Canada and Israel to strengthen their commitment to safeguarding their citizens and respective national interests from common threats," said Minister Dicter."

Alan: There's a link at the bottom of that page you can look into as well. This is a handout obviously given out by governments to the people. That's how it's done today. They give handouts, little authorized spiels of authority. They don't go into much detail. You know you're being conned. You're not getting the whole story to do with this at all. It's just a handout and you can take it or leave it. That's the attitude that they have now. After all, why should they pamper the public and it's true enough most the public really don't care what's really happening anyway. They're too busy watching TV and seeing who the latest American Idol happens to be, or watching these silly little reality shows where you have little girls and little boys put in the house and they go at it doing all their silly little things. That's what's happened to the public. They are conditioned in a world, like Brzezinski said, where they can't talk about anything or think of anything except what's been on the news the previous day. That's what's in their head. It's rather sad but it works. It's very, very true.

We're on a roll as these big boys see their New World Order coming into view, as Bush Sr. phrased it, this beautiful New World Order, and they're going after everything you need to be able to sustain yourself. They're going after the young generation big time grabbing them at kindergarten and indoctrinating them so they'll never break out of their indoctrination. We already have young people coming out asking to be sterilized to save the planet. I said they'd do that 10, 15 years ago. Now it's actually happening. Indoctrination works wonders especially when you have no parents to give you any input and it destroyed the extended family which was so important in passing down the histories, the oral histories, living histories of people to their grandchildren, very important.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

The big boys are on a roll now and it's not simply a matter of them passing laws, as it appears to be to the public at the bottom level. These organizations, these intermeshing myriads of institutions and think tanks have been working very, very hard for a long, long time, many, many years, long before you were born, in order to create this global society but not a global society based on any kind of democracy, but it's a global society based on a form of scientific dictatorship. They want it to be tidy. A tidy system and at the moment you see with us having some kind of free will, or at least the memory of free will, most people don't really have free will. They have programs that they simply repeat. However, free will you see is still a memory and freedom too is a memory in some countries, and that has to be eradicated through a more totalitarian regime worldwide. Instituted worldwide from the top because as I say it's too untidy when we make our own decisions.

Right now, we've been brought up with the television generation. People are in old-age homes now who've been brought up from birth on television, thinking that their whole reality was the way it was portrayed to them on television and of course that's the fake one. You tune in every night, you get this bizarre downloading of partful truths, complete lies and utter trivia. Everything is so surrealistically intertwined and meshed together that it seems like a strange pantomime where nothing really matters anymore and that's intentional because the news was not always like that. That's been the same way, at least the version we have at the moment, for about 20-odd years, but before that it wasn't like that at all. Actual news was to be kept separate from sports. Hollywood and trivia and fiction and sports only came on at the weekend generally for a few hours on a Saturday and that was it.

Why have they done that?

Because you have to be put into a kind of la-la land where as I say nothing is real, like the Beatles songs go, "Strawberry Fields Forever."

Long ago big players in this agenda came out publicly voicing not so much their concerns but their opinions on society and how it should be run. Aldous Huxley was one of them. The Huxley who wrote novels was also involved in many of the big think tanks based in New York and London. It's an odd thing that he died of cancer of the tongue – something reserved for those who say too much. I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning the fact that this new part of the New World Order wants to tidy up the planet, and by that, I mean that it's simply too inefficiently run at the moment where we're all making our own personal choices. That's just too untidy and so they want a planned society. Now we've heard of Planned Parenthood. They want a Planned Society where people for the next 20 or 30 years will be voluntarily sterilized to save Mother Earth

and they're already indoctrinating children in kindergarten along this particular road. So don't be surprised when you see them growing up and wearing little badges saying, "I was sterilized to save old Gaia." That will definitely come.

Anything can be made to happen with enough indoctrination at the right age and we're on a roll as I say and people have been noticing strange things with the internet; it's because all the big servers are coming together as one and piping everything, all information, through the NSA. For those who are expecting mail back from me, I'm getting blocked to a lot of people now. A lot of blocking just comes right back to me. The games are at play and they've admitted at the top through the newspapers that special teams have been set up to attack websites that don't go along or are "anti-government" or don't go along with this particular program of the governments at the moment. So I'm one of them, I'm getting attacked all the time. As I say, if you haven't heard back from me it's not because I haven't written, I just get all the mail bounced right back.

Now I've mentioned as I say that the majority of the public float through their lives never ever really knowing what's going on and because they parrot the same information to each other, generally from the previous day's news, they all think they're sane. However, the things that are happening today were discussed and published in big books by big players, 50, 60, 70 years ago including a need to reduce the population because even with world wars the population will still be too high (for their books, that is) and they do love accounting at the top and neatness and tidiness. Therefore they went over all the systems that depopulated people in the past and you'll hear Huxley, you'll hear Wells, you'll hear many of the big players, Charles Galton Darwin, bemoaning the fact that the Black Death had been sort of ruled out and bewailing the fact too that with our rising healthcare the public would live too long. That annoyed them and upset them, especially when they said that we're all "useless eaters." We don't really have an important part to play in this destiny of the world. We're just consumers and producers you see. We don't have the right intellect. We have no "virtue" and they love the word virtue. That's why you have virtual reality coming in (high Masonic term) and therefore most of us have to go. We have no real purpose in the world.

With this great healthcare industry that's been promoted worldwide, the first part of it of course being abortion worldwide through the United Nations and through every country funding it, especially to third-world countries. Along with that, we're seeing people in the so-called first-world countries get sicker and sicker by premature aging diseases. Incredible, incredible rates of arthritis and juvenile and adolescent arthritis and various other ailments that should not hit people at that age and everything ties in to the inoculation agenda. There's no doubt about that. When most people in the Western world have compromised immune systems, something attacked their immune system. Read the old books and you'll put two and two together and you'll come up with the answer because they published these facts and I've read them before. Even the ones from Lord Bertrand Russell where he said the needle would be

used with good effect; the needle. The horrific part is most people can hear this stuff and read it for themselves, and still say, "well, I know they said it but they didn't really mean it. No one could be that monstrous," and that's precisely why those at the top, this big global elite club, get away with it. We've been trained we love this paternal organization at the top that somehow are born from different wombs with a special altruistic gene. They want to help us, Big Daddy, and goodness gracious daddy is showing his fangs.

I've mentioned too that above parliaments and governments you have big foundations that are the front organizations to fund the non-governmental agencies that pushed the policies and draw up the policies for the planet. In Britain they used to have Royal Charters to exist. You cannot put the word "Royal" in anything without a charter from the Crown – this strange supra-governmental organization called the Crown. The base of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England, their home house is called Chatham House. Chatham House is the home of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In New York they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. You couldn't call it royal. It might upset Americans of the past; I don't think about the present. I don't think it would upset too many because of the propaganda that's being undertaken and in New York is the Harold Pratt Building.

Now this non-governmental organization which drafted up the policies and the strategies for the integration of the Americas and it came out on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television that they'd done it. They were very proud of themselves. This non-governmental organization that has think tanks and fingers in every pie across the globe has written about the fact that they've been studying a project to do with the world's food supply for the next 50 to 100 years.

Now Chatham House also was turned into the headquarters of the OSS during World War II, and from the OSS came MI6 and the CIA. Same building, same house. This is from their own website.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

Alan: Now here's this non-governmental, non-political organization that drafts up policies that governments sign into law on about the food system. Now that there are five big agri-food businesses and you'll find the members who have the controlling shares in them all are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

In addition to established areas of research, Chatham House undertakes an increasing number of initiatives that combine our regional..."

Alan: Regional again. That's the UN regional parts.

"...and thematic expertise to focus on specific areas of policy. This project, 'UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: the New Dynamic', is a major component of that effort."

Alan: Now this is not just Britain. Every Commonwealth country across the planet has its own RIIA organization and the U.S. is simply called the Council on Foreign Relations, so they're doing the same thing in every country.

"The project was given its public launch in 2007 following 18 months of evaluation. Project stakeholders can login to the Food Supply Project Website. The research is focused on the future, examining the effects of global trends on the networks that supply two staples, wheat and dairy, to the UK market."

Alan: Now you've seen the news, after all, this was published a while ago. In the news now suddenly, suddenly, all of a sudden there's a massive wheat shortage worldwide. It's going to cause disaster. There's already riots in Haiti. I told you years ago food will be used as a weapon. It is already and here's the guys behind it.

"The work is built around a core panel of stakeholders with research expertise drawn from centres of excellence around the country. Highlighting the challenges to be faced, it is giving participants a system-wide perspective and will develop, through scenario-based analysis, the options open to professionals across each supply network. Research undertaken between March and November 2007 included a series of interviews and discussions with leading players within and around Britain's wheat and dairy supply networks. The work indicates that there are widespread doubts about the ability of global food production to meet rising demand, with constraints on the availability of energy..."

Alan: They own that too, remember. They've gone after all your energy through the Kyoto.

"...water..."

Alan: Another staple that you need for survival.

"...and land frequently identified as issues of particular significance. Overall, there is an expectation of significant structural change in existing food supply arrangements and the policies that support them; and there is a belief that Britain as a society has a number of important choices to make if it is to secure the kind of supply arrangements that best support its interests.

These preliminary findings will influence the next stages of project research, in particular, the development of four global scenarios that could shape the future of the UK's food supply. The range of variables to be considered in this process include:

- global responses, including from major emerging economies such as China and India;
- the role of science and technology;
- the respective roles of government, industry and consumers and the best way to encourage desired behaviours..."

Alan: Interesting phrase.

"...the best way to encourage desired behaviours and operating practices. Much of the work will be done in a series of by-invitation workshops..."

Alan: In other words, don't try to go—you won't get in.

"...over the next six months; the next, to be located at the Headquarters of the National Farmers' Union in Stoneleigh, will be held on 11/12 and 18/19 March. A major review conference will take place in the last week of June 2008."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show that nothing is happening by chance. You're simply living through an agenda, a big long-term, long-range business plan set out long ago. They looked at society and what society needs to survive and how to make people obedient by using all kinds of weaponry, including food and water, energy for heating and all the rest of it, and now they're closing the net on the public. This is the age of crisis creation. Crisis creation – everywhere you look it's a crisis. Suddenly it's a crisis. There's nothing sudden about it, really, because as I say they wrote about it a long time ago and now the big boys that are interlocked at the top worldwide are pulling it off through their front organization called the United Nations.

This is from MSN News, April 11th.

"UN food agency..."

Alan: This is to tie in with all the stuff that the Royal Institute for International Affairs is putting out you see.

“UN food agency: Soaring prices to persist. Millions worldwide are vulnerable; developing nations especially at risk.

Alan: It gives you a picture of protesters.

“Protesters are blocked by riot police as they try to march towards the Presidential Palace to deliver a mock birthday cake and gift to the Philippine President Gloria Arroyo on her 61st birthday in Manila. The protesters called on Arroyo to step down, blaming her government for rising food and oil prices.”

Alan: Now you can see why they’ve been building up this international army of riot police and military and it goes on to Haiti.

“Haitian prime minister told to step down on April 10th. Haitian senators called for the resignation of Prime Minister Jacques Edouard Alexis after a week of violent demonstrations against the climbing cost of food. The violence killed at least five people. NBC’s Mara Schiavocampo reports on Nightly news.”

Alan: There’s more links to that to do with it. Now remember Haiti as well, another country that the United Nations has been heavily involved in for about 15 years now, in which it’s policed actually by, of all things, the RCMP (the Royal Canadian Mounted Police) who donned blue berets years ago and went over there to stop other riots in this poverty stricken country. Wherever the UN goes it gets worse. In comes the World Bank that gives out the loans to start intensive farming using all the chemicals which deplete the soil in no time at all, making them more dependent on the chemicals, which keep going up in prices, and the people can’t pay it back. It’s just simply too high. These loans are extortionate and it’s not meant to help them out. It’s to put them into further servitude to their masters; and Haiti and those who used to control Haiti have long memories because it was the first country really occupied by slaves that rebelled against their masters a long time ago.

Before I go on to callers, I’ll read this other part too. It’s exactly the same news we’re getting worldwide in different countries but it doesn’t tell you that if you look into particular countries news. Whatever laws are getting passed in Britain are getting passed in Canada and the States at the same time. We’re all tied together you see under NATO, the scrambled ATON.

“All UK citizens in ID database by 2017

By Philip Johnston, Home Affairs Editor

March 7th, 2008

All British citizens will have their fingerprints and photographs registered on a national ID database within 10 years under plans outlined by the Government. Millions in sensitive jobs, including teachers..."

Alan: Sensitive job, eh, teacher?

"...carers and health workers..."

Alan: In other words, all those who get a government paycheck.

"...will be among the first to be entered on to the identity register. In a bid to kick start the project – the world's biggest – foreign nationals working in Britain will begin to be issued with cards from November. Starting next year, the first British citizens will be enrolled beginning with some airport staff, power station employees and people working on the London Olympics site. Fingerprint kiosks, modelled on existing photograph booths in stations and shops, could be set up around the country to help people enroll. Plans outlined by Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, yesterday envisage a fee of £30..."

Alan: That's about \$60.

"...for a stand-alone card, and more than £100 for a combined ID card and passport."

Alan: Well, that's the beauty of democracy you see. You get to buy your own chains and the rope that hangs you.

"But ministers have been told by their own expert that enrolment should be free if the scheme is "to win hearts and minds".

Alan: Oh my goodness, got to win the hearts and minds of the little people.

"A report commissioned by Gordon Brown from Sir James Crosby, a former banking chief..."

Alan: I was going to say chef there because he cooks the books.

"...raised the prospect of the taxpayer stumping up the full cost."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The Government has insisted all along that the multi-billion pound scheme would be funded through fees and not taxes. Sir James also came out against including a digital image of the cardholder's fingerprints on the microchip in each ID card."

Alan: There's a microchip in the card you see.

"For security reasons, the card and database should only hold some elements of a biometric, he said."

Alan: That's to begin with, of course.

"His report was published alongside a new Government timetable for introducing a universal ID scheme by 2017."

Alan: The same as every other country on the planet.

"From the start of 2010 young people..."

Alan: Again, they love 2010, don't they?

"...young people will be able to get an identity card if they chose and will be issued with a unique personal identity number. Later that year the scheme will be opened up to voluntary applicants of any age."

Alan: Got to use the mouse trap. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and showing you that what's happening in your own countries is happening in every other country, but no one wants to mention that fact, so you have to scour all the different papers.

This is from The Telegraph. One more paragraph then I'll go to the phone.

"From 2012 – after the next general election – anyone applying for a new passport will automatically be fingerprinted and 49 pieces of personal information..."

Alan: Same as the U.S. and Canada.

"...will be logged on the database."

Alan: They love 49. That's why they drew up the parallel between the U.S. and Canada. The masons did that you see. 49'er, my darling Clementine.

"This is three years later than planned when the scheme was first proposed after the September 11 terrorist attacks in 2001."

Alan: I guess the author forgot to mention they tried to pass it in 1998 but there was no reason to do so and the public objected. Now I'm going to go to the phones and we have Brian from Brazil. Are you there, Brian?

Brian: Yes. Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Brian: I'm just calling to comment on chemtrails that I've been observing a lot lately for those who have been following in North America and Europe. Brazil the majority of and most of South America is also receiving heavy, heavy spraying, through Argentina as well, and this past two weeks in the northeast here we're not used to any rainfall at all. We had a migration of about 400,000 families moved off their land from massive rains and flooding in the northeast and it seems to be Agenda 21 in motion.

Alan: It is in motion and you're right on, it's Agenda 21 and there's no doubt about it. They do use the spray coupled with HAARP to bring on tremendous storms and that is in the Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. People should check into it. Yes, it's happening.

Brian: Also I want to comment on the chemtrails from H.G. Wells "Things to Come." He talks about the manufacture of this stuff and the day may not be distant when it has eugenic applications or for manipulating the genes of the populations.

Alan: That's right and this weekend I'll be doing a special on the chemtrails because now there's evidence, as I've been saying, there's aerosolized Prozac and Valium in it as well to drug the public.

Brian: Yes. You can see the reaction in the public. Like here you have in the northeast an exodus of 1.5 million people and there's not a blink of an eye or a reaction.

Alan: Yes and that tells you it is the agenda.

Brian: Yes, yes. One more comment too about your work on the United States as the first openly Masonic republic or country. Brazil as well, looking into the history, is intensely Masonic and the agreements are published too with the Grand Orient of England as well.

Alan: Yes. Anything to do with "Bra" – "Bra," by the way, is a little Masonic joke for two, the duad. It's a cross-your-heart type deal; but there's no doubt about it, if you look into all the Latin American countries and you'll find high Masonic symbolism. The whole of the Americas in fact is the same as well.

Brian: All right, thanks a lot, Alan, and I hope to call in again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I just wanted to mention a couple of things. I hear people complaining about the system a lot and I'll chime in and I'll say yeah they want to catalogue children based on their DNA that they'll be criminals and they'll be on parole; or I'll say the British government wants to microchip prisoners or microchip people, and they'll say oh, I think that's a great idea. People say that just so flippantly, casually and so it just shows how brainwashed people are. That's the first thing. The second thing I want to mention is you know that caller who called in arguing with you about religion, Jeff from Texas I believe it was? I went to his YouTube video and listened to it and he got kind of angry and told on himself. He had said when I was in the military – he mentioned he had been in the military and he said that during 9/11 in New York he was in the Cosmopolitan Hotel, which you could be sure it's probably pretty expensive. You were talking about the ark, his thing to refute that he said oh I'm a specialist in foreign languages and I told someone that. I told a friend that and they said that's intelligence. That's military intelligence and so he kind of tells on himself a lot and then the other guy Lucas, that called after him, he apparently knows him too.

Alan: I'm sure they'll know each other and you've got to understand too, there are also plants. Organized plants out there who try to trip up hosts because under various hate law crimes, if they can try and trip

you up, they can get you off the air. These guys can also work for the CIA, who generally are behind all this kind of stuff.

Rick: I already called Republic, Michael Powers, to offer my support and say how much I like you and to keep you on the air no matter what and asked him if anybody has called. He said this guy Jeff said he's going call radio shows to "expose" you.

Alan: There's a definite attack and I'm well aware of them and I expect it, because I talked about last week many of these supposed hate groups were actually CIA front organizations that use various hate terminology to try and trip you up, get you fouled up and get you off the air. As long as they get you off the air, that's the main purpose and they'll use any technique to do it.

Rick: What can I do to help? I mean I'd like to contribute and I will. I have in the past and when I get some more money. I'm kind of having a hard time right now financially, but what else can I do to help to stop people from getting on you?

Alan: There's not a lot you can do and I tell people to use their own common sense when they're listening to shows and realize that there are government sponsored agents out there just like they have scouring the internet, they scour the radio shows. The Pentagon has already admitted it. They have organizations set up to go over every radio host and everything they've ever said to see if they can find any reason to bring charges against them for being "anti-government," and so they have their plants out there who are paid to call in shows and really harass the hosts.

Rick: Okay. Well, that's all. I just wanted to say how much I like you and Mike Powers said something about you getting on five days a week so that would be nice, but I don't know if you have – well, I just want to offer my support and I'm with you, Alan.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, you're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Aldous Huxley. I believe it was 1962, 1961 at Berkeley. Are you familiar with that speech?

Alan: It's on my website.

Mark: Yes it is. Everyone should download that because he speaks rather frankly about how governments use terrorism to create stress to increase suggestibility in the populations.

Alan: I have another one, too, I'll be putting up from another interview he gave where he goes a bit further even than that one.

Mark: Oh, I would be very interested in getting that. What's that one called Alan?

Alan: I'll put it up this weekend on my site. I'll be doing a special talk and I'll add that to it, so you'll be able to find it.

Mark: Okay. And it peaked my interest because he was speaking about suggestibility too. Twenty percent of the population is extremely suggestible. There is a middle part and the top part is 20 percent, so I guess that leaves 60 percent in the middle.

Alan: Sixty percent actually go under. He actually said in other talks he gave and his figures were much higher. He said 60 percent go under suggestibility immediately. In other words, 60 percent of the public don't question the media much at all. They think it's all true.

Mark: That's what I was thinking. Now it may have been true back then, but I think people are much more suggestible now.

Alan: They are. They definitely are.

Mark: And that brought me to another question. I've heard some subliminal tapes before and I know it's rather important to – the narrators will say please make sure you have the left side on – you know how the speakers are separated left and right and I guess that's rather important. Can you explain why that's important? Why they have a left and a right audio feed?

Alan: Left and right, again, it's to do with the different parts of the brain. Your speech centers – well, your hearing is in your temporal lobe and I think the only organs really that come together into the same part are the eyes, but the hearing and everything else is to do with two different sides of your brain. Logic versus emotion, so you can actually work things depending on how you set up a hall with lighting and sound and it's used even in the music industry to get special effects in the audience if you know what you're doing. It's a science in itself which will affect behavior and mood and so on, and even they use it in big cinemas, big theaters and movie houses where the speakers will – you'll hear a certain sound during

a horror. It might come from one part of the hall and not the other speaker, and it's to affect the emotional side of your mind.

Mark: So when we go to the movie we can actually be programmed in a hundred different ways with these various methods of programming.

Alan: You are. They wrote a lot about in the '60's. They tried different techniques of even bringing smells and scents into the theater. They even had some theaters rigged so the chairs would even shake or move if you thought you were in a car. The whole idea is the more senses they can fool the more believable the story is, and therefore whatever messages are in the story will be downloaded and stay in your memory much, much easier. This is a technique that was used a long, long time ago and it's actually better today. The high-definition television is even better than normal eyesight. If you're looking outside you don't see everything in focus at the same time, so the idea is to make you get used to eventually having implants in the eye. That is coming with cyborg-type technology. It's already here actually. They can do it and it will also, I have no doubt about it at all, the high-definition. Why would it be passed by law that every manufacturer must put out high-definition television? There's a reason for it. It will be far more effective than the regular television is and that's bad enough.

Mark: That also brings up the government is planning on giving out vouchers to people so that they can get on cable.

Alan: That's right. I mean that's a priority, isn't it? So they want everyone to have their very specialized downloading that will be more effective than even the old one and that was bad enough.

Mark: Right, right. Well okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're on a role of indoctrination. Huxley was quite right. He did take part in some of the big think tanks. That's why he could speak kind of openly – well, partially. He was guarded on certain topics but he did lay out the agenda. He himself was terribly worried about overpopulation and again he mentioned the food supply, riots, but he also mentioned the fact that private organizations – he saw the future as being run by big international corporations that would take over from governments and be further apart from democratic systems than ever before. That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's summarization of the same technique and when he said the next system will be a new feudal type system where the CEOs of corporations will be the new overlords of the public. Well, you see that's what's happened and it was planned to be that way. It's not by mistake. It was planned to be that way.

Democracy was given to the public for a short time to stop them from rioting within their own countries, to stop them from rebelling, but the real governments that already existed, an elite type of government, never went away. It sat in the background. Still controls things. Still does and now they're simply taking us on with the next level of control and over the long-term plan and they always work long-term. They hope to have a hundred years war and out of that hundred years war everything that we know today as being kind of normal—whatever is left of normalcy, that constantly changes, and the trouble with normal is it always gets worse—is that a hundred years later you could never recognize the kind of society that would be. It truly will be a Brave New World à la Huxley and you'll have special-designed people or slaves to do specific tasks, ideal design. That's the real meaning of ID, ideal design, and it's coming upon us very, very fast.

For those who wonder why the big boys, certain big corporations like Gates, for instance, Bill Gates – I Am the Will of the Gatekeeper. They always have a gatekeeper in the lodges you see. How he was put up to be the front man and broke every rule in the book regarding ownership and patents and all the rest of it from other companies. He just simply amalgamated them all into his own company and was put to the top without ever ending up in court. It's because the CIA controls the biggest corporations. They set a lot of them up in fact from the very beginning; because in a new world where supposedly science and technology would dominate over enemies, then you had to make sure there was no real free competition. You have to make sure that everything that comes out technological-wise is stuff that you put out and have authorized to put out, and that's why Mr. Gates was put to the top.

Same with Monsanto. Monsanto has taken over most of the seed of the planet; simply did it because no one had thought of patenting the seeds that were handed down for centuries and centuries and centuries, so by using legalism they simply say "well, no one's done it before, it's ours. We'll just put the patent on this and that seed. It's now ours. Now you can't use it without paying us a fee," and they're doing that.

In Vanity Fair, of all magazines, which I think was another one put out by the big boys a long time ago, they have an article on this "Monsanto's Harvest of Fear" and this says:

"Monsanto already dominates America's food chain with its genetically modified seeds."

Alan: Not just America by the way. It mandated it in India and the Rothschild's have been buying up hundreds of farms in India as they throw the farmers off the land and they own a good part of the planet now.

" Now it has targeted milk production. Just as frightening as the corporation's tactics—ruthless legal battles against small farmers—is its decades-long history of toxic contamination."

Alan: That's on May 2008, Vanity Fair, and it goes into their tactics and how literally they're untouchable. Every court, every judge in the world so far has been told to always back Monsanto in all of the cons that they've pulled on the farmers. Every court, as far as I know, has gone along with this and always found in favor of Monsanto. In other words, it's a "must be" that this corporation rules all the seed of the planet. There's no doubt about that. Once again, it will be CIA, MI6 backed from the very, very beginning. It's untouchable obviously, untouchable.

The courts cases they had in Canada they stated to put the farmers out Alberta way, Saskatchewan, that if you had their seed on your land growing, even if it came off a truck or a bird pooped it out on your land, they don't care. By law, you're guilty and they charge you so money in the fines. They put you out of business. This again, it's a must-be. It's a must-be. What kind of justice is that? Masonic justice, you see. It's a must-be. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're mowing through it today. Now I've got one last caller. It's Robert from New York City. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes. Hi, Alan. I have a question about – you know how you mentioned that the original assassins were shown you know these luxurious places and that was used as a lure or used to tempt them to become assassins in the hope that they could have that kind of luxury.

Alan: They were actually taken in as orphans in Afghanistan by the first Grand Master, the "old man of the mountain," and they were brought up in a mountain paradise and given lots of hashish and so on. That's where the word assassin comes, Hashishin (Hashshashin), and so they were trained and they were given education too and then sent out into the world to become advisers to other Caliphs and so on and kings and princes across the areas. They could work for them for years and years and years, but if the command came, it was like a sleeper and spy syndromes, they would simply do what they were told and they'd be the lone knifeman. They'd go up there, kill who their target was, even the king, and stand there waiting to be caught.

Robert: I see. What I was going to ask was do you think there might be some kind of modern equivalent of that where people who are say politicians or media people are shown a place where the elites have say all of their secret technology?

Alan: I'm sure there's layers of it in fact. They'll never see the top but they could certainly be shown what appears to be a showpiece with the promise that if they go along with it they and their families will be spared. You probably know that all politicians in the Western world back in the mid '90's admitted (it was in the newspapers at the time in Canada, too) that all politicians and their families would be given special hospital treatment for anything that happened, in very good military hospitals where the public would be barred from them. They never told us why that would be. However, along with that they were also promised, I know this, I know that they were promised special REAL INOCUATIONS against specific diseases that would break out; and so they're paid off and bribed off and of course they think they're special. However, I do believe that once their usefulness is over they won't get into any underground paradise.

Robert: Right. Do you think that the elites might have secret colonies maybe either inside the earth or on Mars or somewhere else?

Alan: They have them on the earth; we know that. If you go into the writings of Herodotus, for instance, the Egyptians even had underground places to go in times of trouble, so did the Greeks of Mount Parnassus, so did the Brahmans of northern India in the Himalayas. They've got whole chambers dug up where you could hide for 100 years.

Robert: Well, I mean not only times of trouble but where they you know let their hair down and use all their neat stuff like anti-gravity and maybe—

Alan: Whatever high technology will certainly be available and the real ones – as I say, there'll be front ones too for certain people to be shown to get them in to work for them – but there'll be the real ones with the high technologies that's never shown to the public.

Robert: I see. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's it from Hamish and me on a sleety, rainy, snowy day in Ontario, Canada. Thanks for those who put in donations. It keeps me going. Don't forget to keep it coming. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 14th, 2008. I hope I'm on the air because we've had two false starts here and all I had was phones ringing once the studio hook-up came, so I hope I'm on the air and I'll continue as though I were. Newcomers look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts you can get from the various languages of Europe. Some people have been working hard trying to get transcripts up there and there's more coming in. You can download them, print them up and pass them around and also look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download lots of the previous shows which have lots of information, which help to tie this massive jigsaw puzzle together. The pieces are scattered and that's how you've been taught to see them, in bits and pieces all over the place, unrelated, but it's all from the same jigsaw board. It's been cut up and we have the illusion of it being scattered. It's all very coordinated in reality.

We're living through the greatest changes in history probably, because never before have so many sciences come together quite a long time ago and become a sort of dominant elite – a new type of religion where their theories become the gospel truth and they're treated as that by those in the top. All these theories come together and you have a big technocratic elite at the top, too, working with big institutions, big foundations and the elite above government, the supra-elite. The people may have been in politics, not all of them, but some have been in politics, even prime ministers and presidents, who create up this parallel government as Margaret Thatcher called it and they all interact with each other creating this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. There's odd things happening at the studio when I go on because the phone seems to be going in a loop somehow and we've had odd things happen before when everybody ends up talking like Donald Duck and I don't know what causes it. I don't think they can find out either, but who knows. Maybe there's bigger powers playing games on some server or something.

I'd like to talk about what happened not long ago with the torture incident we were all filled with in the news, and this is from Strut online. It's part of the Detroit Free Press. Also I think it comes under Freep.com and this was April 12th, 2008 it was written. It says:

"What torture? We went shopping."

Alan: It's well worth reading, by Leonard Pitts, Jr.

It says:

"The Iraqi prison was the epicenter of an international scandal in 2004 when it was revealed that U.S. soldiers were mistreating detainees, forcing them to stand in stress positions, sexually humiliating them, menacing them with dogs, denying them clothes, dragging them on leashes, threatening them with electrocution.

All of it was captured in photos that shocked the world. One of the most memorable showed then-21-year-old Army private Lynndie England, cigarette poking from an idiotic grin, index fingers cocked like guns as she pointed to the genitals of a naked Iraqi man. We stared at those images and asked how this could have happened, how American soldiers could have become so degraded and undisciplined, could have wandered so far afield from the moorings of simple, human decency. Many answers were proffered. Mob mentality. Dehumanizing conditions. Lack of oversight. But as the years have passed, a truer answer has coalesced. Where did these young soldiers get the idea that the rules were suspended, that free rein was given, that they could do whatever they wanted to the men in their custody? It came from the top.

The latest proof: a recently declassified 2003 memo from John Yoo, then a Justice Department lawyer. The memo, eventually rescinded by Justice, authorized torture as a means of interrogation, a finding that carried the force of law. Much of the media coverage of the 81-page document has focused on the — and this word is unavoidably ironic — bloodless legalese in which Yoo contemplates the permissibility of putting a prisoner's eyes out, slitting his tongue, scalding him with water, dosing him with mind-altering drugs, disfiguring him with acid. But what is also appalling is Yoo's contention, repeatedly restated in the memo, that the president in times of war..."

Alan: The president.

"...in times of war enjoys virtually unfettered authority over, is accountable to no one for, the treatment of prisoners. Legal scholars have accused Yoo of sloppy reasoning. Eugene Fidell, who teaches military justice at Yale and American universities, told the International Herald Tribune the document was a monument to the "imperial presidency." Yoo disagrees. He calls the memo a "boilerplate" defense of presidential authority."

Alan: It's like something out of the Middle Ages really, isn't it? And we forget for all our sciences and our so-called advancement and technology that the human mind, especially with those who crave power, has never changed at all.

To continue:

"Your humble correspondent doesn't know from legal scholarship. He does know this: Seven years ago, when the nation was attacked and Americans wanted to pitch in, wanted to help, wanted to sacrifice, our leaders told us to go shopping."

Alan: Now do you remember that? That came out the next day in Canada, Britain and the U.S. The tops of certain departments in Canada, with Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister at that time, told us to go out and be patriotic and shop. Just shop, shop, shop and keep the economy going. The same thing happened in the States. They were told to do the same thing. That was being patriotic.

"Go shopping. And we did. Nor, scared as we were, eager for the illusion of security as we were, did we look too closely or examine too intently the things that were being done in our names. We became, many of us, expert at ignoring the screams from behind the curtain, discounting the growing mountain of evidence that things were not as we had been told, brushing off nagging questions about what we have become and how that does not square with what we are supposed to be. We shopped, and did not fret overmuch about the price of our moral laxity. Maybe that's because the price is paid in tiny increments of our national honor, yet somehow, never by those who most deserve to foot the bill. So that, seven years later, George W. Bush is still president of the United States, Donald Rumsfeld is working on his memoirs, John Yoo is a law professor at U.C. Berkeley. But Lynndie England is a single mother, on parole and looking for work, living in a trailer with her folks."

Alan: That's a little article there but it's got a little punch in it because we have to ask ourselves how come, how come. What has degraded society to this extent that people can be made to do these things so easily and actually perhaps even enjoy it? I said years ago that a generation was growing up being conditioned with military type indoctrination through video games that were used for the military (they were invented for military use) to desensitize people from horror and the horror of war and it's been done.

We've also had the complete abandonment of all traditional morality. Traditional morality, family, community and nation has been under attack for over 100 years, primarily coming out of the culture creation industry as we lap up one movie after another and then emulate what we see. We emulate the characters just as we do with music. It sinks in. It sinks in and we become the new culture that we're programmed to be. It's not something to be terribly proud of and they're on a roll of course because they must bring a 100 years war, a 100 years war to this culmination so that maybe one or two, perhaps three at the most generations—it used to take 30 years as a maximum of functional use within their system—three generations to come to a preplanned new type of society, a global society that will be so remote in every detail from the present society that those people in the future if they can think at all for themselves, which is highly unlikely actually.

They would find very little to compare with their own in this present one. They'd have no such thing as marriage at all. There will be no such thing as having children because you want to. You'll work and serve the state and you'll be new types of creatures in 100 years, you wait and see. Shortly, they'll be introducing different kinds of humanoids specially designed for specific tasks. After all, if humanity with all of its flaws and problems is not worth hanging on to, then there's nothing to fight for – and that really is the big question for those who have woken up. You have to revise anything you ever thought about, everything you ever knew about and ask yourself: is it worth keeping a hold of or should we find an alternate way? We can't go the way the planners have determined because it's death for most folk. Even if you're still alive, you'll be brain chipped like a zombie. You won't be unhappy because you won't know what unhappiness is. You won't have the ability to even feel unhappy, so we have to really decide what it is we're fighting for and what is worth fighting for.

Now most of the things that we used to fight for have already been destroyed. If we go back 200 years we find on the list of various manifestos, including the communist one, including the elitist one in Britain, the so-called opposition of communism, they wanted to eliminate the family unit because people stood up for their families, which were just small clans, and they would help each other out, but they'd definitely stand up for each other and governments don't like anyone standing up when they go for a target. We have to figure out what is worth saving and what is not, but certainly we must find a new way, a new way. If we're all fighting each other we'll all go down the big whirlpool and down the drain together as those at the top gleefully watch on.

Now I'm going to go to the phones and we'll see who we've got. We've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Good evening, Dr. Watt.

Alan: How you doing?

Keith: Fine. Thank you. If you can hear my daughter, I apologize because she's kind of loud. Anyway Dr. Watt, I wanted to – I appreciate the conversation you're talking about right now and I wanted to say that what never occurs to people is that – I remember that Abu Ghraib incident and of course we both know – we saw – everyone saw the pictures. What it never occurs to people is that it could very well even be Americans that they're doing this to and that never dawns on us. That's what I wanted to call about because my head is about to explode just from being out here in the land of the dead and blind, it's so incredibly tasking because it's hard to me to just relay even a simple thought that I have with just the average person. You should have seen the media – well, you should have seen the sheep out here in North Texas. They were dancing along with [inaudible].

Alan: I tell what you do, Keith. Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix here and we have Keith from Dallas on the line and you can hear his frustration as he explains the people around him how they're reacting or not reacting to the current situations. Go ahead, Keith.

Keith: Okay, thank you again. About a month ago the media had their usual four-year frenzy with the primaries and of course it was sickening, okay. I mean I wish I would have had time to go to Denton to ask Chelsea just one question like, well, since your father was the real butcher of Serbia along with Wesley Clark, as opposed to the purported butcher, [SlobodanMilosevic], don't you think your mom is going to slaughter at least four times as many people, especially since she's so much for gun control? And I'm sure I probably would have been subjected to an incredibly vicious audit by the IRS or whatever and we all know how that goes.

Alan: Or worse.

Keith: Oh yes sir. Speaking of Bill Clinton and the Kyoto accord and weather warfare and all the green, green, the other night Dr. Watt there was an incredible amount of micro-bursts all over north Texas and so that morning when the sun finally came up the media of course had another frenzy with it and they showed us about a couple of million broken trees, maybe a few turned over cars or whatever, and so after about a good day or so, here comes the clincher. The city of Carrollton is urging its citizens to conserve power and I'm telling people don't you see what's going on. Okay, I was talking to this guy, he was about 50-60 years old, and we were talking about Charlton Heston and so they run a piece on one of the shows here, one of the local stations, talking about Charlton Heston and essentially it was about – it looked like they were just advertising Ben-Hur and the Ten Commandments and Planet of the Apes, and then they wanted to I guess talk bad about him in the fashion that they showed. They presented the information about him being in the NRA, but my point was there was not one mention about the movie "Soylent Green"—nothing.

Alan: No. It's a bit too close to home, isn't it?

Keith: Absolutely and that's what I keep telling people. Do you know out here in north Texas – I'm sure it's statewide because it's a law – it's going to be a law in February of 2009 that you have a digital box or a digital television or you won't be able to catch the TV signal. I'm just asking people why do you think they're making this a law? I mean it's just like everything else. It's the same technique over and over and once enough people have it, they make it a law.

Alan: That's exactly right. In fact they're starting too in 2009 in the U.S., the Homeland Security's drafted up a whole new bunch of procedures. It's very important because it's called the Western Hemisphere Project for Travel for American Citizens. You'll also require permission to leave the country, never mind get back into the country and so the borders are going to become your gates basically, your fences, and I think people should start realizing that they should look at things from every angle and not just the way it's presented to them. Most folk think it's just to do with traveling abroad. It's to get out of the country if you have to; they can say no.

Keith: That's right. You know that's something else. All the people around me with their flags even on the cars and I'm just like you know there is no United States.

Alan: No.

Keith: Another thing, you call yourself a patriot, you can't use the Constitution to defend yourself. Then he's talking about since, well, since you like judge shows so much, why don't you research a case try [inaudible] and then tell me if you can use the Constitution to defend yourself. And so I'm telling people these things and they just don't want to hear it.

Alan: A guy at the FBI main training camp or place there in the States sent me – he trains in the FBI, he's a sergeant there, and he sent me a bunch of stuff that's given to all their officers including the lower police officers and it states right on it that anyone who's quoting the Constitution is to be regarded as a potential terrorist.

Keith: Incredible. I guess by definition we're all terrorists because we're against global governance?

Alan: Yes, you're exactly right. In fact, that's what was said by Kissinger. Kissinger was asked when he was over in I think China. He says you've all heard about terrorism and he says we should classify or define how we classify terrorism. He says in the United States a terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist.

Keith: This guy just doesn't go away. How old is he, like 84, 83?

Alan: They keep growing him new hearts and lungs and kidneys, I think.

Keith: Just one more thing I want to touch. The media ran a story out here about how if you refuse – now I don't advocate drinking and driving, all right, but this story though. The media ran a story talking about if you refuse to take a breathalyzer in the field that they are going to drag you downtown to take your

blood; and what they don't tell you in the story, of course, and we all know this, is that if you refuse to go downtown of course they're going to kill you. I mean that's just the bottom line.

Alan: At the very least they'll taser you a few times.

Keith: Absolutely and that's what kills me is how they always show these police after they kill someone and they get paid time off of course. They show them and then they say something like, well, I had a family to think about and I had my own family, my family, my family; so you kill someone else, never mind the fact that they have a family. Never mind the fact that—

Alan: Also they get counseling. They get counseling on the taxpayers' expense to help them deal with the killing of someone else.

Keith: Thank you Dr. Watt. It's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Joe from New York City on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: I am. Thanks for taking my call. I have to admit that I'm newly awakened and I have to say sheepishly I guess I liked my life a little bit better before. I knew of—

Alan: Ignorance is bliss, right?

Joe: Yes, that's what they say. No kidding though, it's easy for me recently to get saddened, almost depressed by all of this. It just doesn't look anything worth—like you open the show with, worth looking forward to. How do you stay up? How do you not let that get you down?

Alan: It's a matter of knowing that there's always hope as long as some of us can still think and express our views that gets through to other people because eventually waves are formed. Big waves are formed from small ones and all we can do is divert the course we're on. Who knows where we'll go, but we can't go along the one that's being programmed out for us because we know where it's supposed to end up and we don't want to go there. As long as there's hope there, we can do something about it.

The problem is that everyone individually has to go through their own personal battle because you will go through in a circle. You'll realize that the old structures have been almost completely destroyed. Not totally everywhere, but mainly destroyed. The bonding between society and members of society has

also been pretty well destroyed by design. We have to try and get some of that back and stop fighting each other to realize that if we're going to come out of this at all, we've got to stand up to it and stand up to the evil that's being done right now in many different areas; and believe you me, it's through the school system. It's from kindergarten onwards. It's through the inoculation programs. We have the statistics here. I just read one recently from Utah where the Mormons never had their children inoculated. None of them have ever had a case of autism. It's unknown. As far as I'm concerned, that's the proof right there. We're getting sprayed from the skies, too, like bugs, and we've got to stop all this scientific tinkering with our bodies because it's on a massive scale right now.

Joe: It is and it's amazing how – I reverted back. I'm saying to myself, well, what does people that I drew inspiration before have to say about it? Then when you start to read you start to see kind of a pattern of language and you say wait a minute, that sounds familiar to what I now know. Then you go and you do some research and no kidding, you know, one by one, everybody that I've looked up to isn't who I thought they were and things that I thought were aren't what I thought they were.

Alan: I keep telling people that really in this battle here you are your own champion. They tend to give us the champions down through history to look up to and we get led in circles or into the slaughtering pen, and we've got to stop this. We've got to stand up for ourselves and we have as much right—each individual has as much right—to decide the course of the future as the guys at the top who've already decided. They've done it for us, but they can't do it for us. In fact, they need our permission to do anything and it's time we took that back, that right to give them permission to do anything. We've allowed ourselves to be herded in this paternalistic system at the top for far too long and it's time they were reminded who they are; and with their own particular scientific religion at the top, that's got to get put on the back burner and they can give their theories out to politicians if they want, but it's time the politicians stopped acting on them as though it was some kind of gospel truth.

Joe: Absolutely. Well I've never been one to back down from a fight, so now knowing what I'm up against I'm willing to go forward and in doing so trying find ways, make preparations for the difficult times to come the best I can to protect myself and protect my family. You listen to some people and they say that martial law is imminent, it's weeks away. Listening to you, there's a hundred-years war, so that makes me think I've got some time. I'm not going to – I know asking for dates is something you're probably trying to avoid giving specifics on, but how much time do we have? How would you prepare kind of short-term, medium-term? What I'll do is I'll thank you for taking my call and for the things you do, and I'll take my answer off-air.

Alan: Okay. The think tanks, pretty well all, are saying the same thing, that the scenarios that they project with rioting from the public will all start around 2010. Now it could spark off much quicker but they themselves are tossing this 2010 scenario about. Now that the UN has jumped on its saddle once again,

once they've had enough conditioning of the public with the coming food crisis, the UN is now hyping this up, that there's going to be a world disaster unless they get total charge or control of all foodstuffs for the planet. Now remember, the United Nations, even when it was called the League of Nations, wanted to be the distributor to each nation of the food supply and that would keep the populations in every nation down. You couldn't go above it because you wouldn't get more food. Well, this is all part of the same scenario almost 100 years later where they're pushing the same thing. They want control of all foodstuff and we will be subservient to this world government for the very bread and the water we drink—total slaves. Slavery is what it is and we have megalomaniacs at the top. They're born in every generation. We keep seeing Adolph Hitler or Mussolini or Stalin or Lenin or Napoleon down through history. These characters are born in every generation and this incredible drive to dominate others is one of the most potent powerful drives there is for these fanatics and we've got to realize they have a big club at the top, a world club of all nationalities combined, and they've all agreed long ago on this particular agenda and we have to start exposing it and say wait a minute. You are in your positions on our sufferance. Not the other way around. We've got to put them back in their place or it's game over for all of us.

Now we'll go on to Randy from Chicago there. Are you there, Randy?

Randy: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Randy: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Randy: I just had a quick question for you. I was reading about Henry VIII and a question jumped out of the back of my head. How did the Catholic Church or did they have any involvement in terms of the concept of being married for life?

Alan: To be married to the what?

Randy: Say like male, female, the whole marriage. Once you're Catholic and you get married, that's it. There is no turning back. How did that come about?

Alan: It came about because the Catholic Church started off, remember, before it was a church. It was already a governmental empire and it married into religion and then that became predominant but it

still was married to governance, total governance and obedience, and it came out of Rome. Now in Rome you had to obey the Caesar. That was just the law and everybody had to bow down to the law. Now the Caesar was a god as well. You couldn't break away from that. You couldn't give any kind of feascance to anyone else without being killed in fact; and the Catholic Church, because there was nothing else standing against it after a few centuries, like all institutions becomes totalitarian in its methodology and it wants to protect itself first and foremost. That's what all governments do. They're not there to serve you. They eventually end up serving themselves and trying to defend and protect themselves above everything. The church was the same. If you belonged to the Catholic Church in the Middle Ages and you broke away, you were now a heretic and they could actually execute you as a heretic for breaking away from the church at one time. Later on, they started to do more excommunications, which just meant you couldn't get into heaven kind of deal and it also meant you were shunned by your community for a few centuries. That's how that was handled. It still works in some places yet, even in Quebec. People have told me from Quebec they've been excommunicated and even the local shopkeepers in the community are not supposed to even talk to them or their families. You see all power becomes corruptible after a while.

Randy: Well somehow by instituting that laws and I've heard you talk about how Masons have their – I guess you can call it breeding program and only certain Masons can mate with certain women at a certain point. Is this a type of like breeding program to make sure they kept certain families together or bloodlines?

Alan: You'll find even within the Catholic Church they have their own aristocracy as well – aristocratic families within the Catholic Church. There's no doubt about that. They're very, very big wealthy families that have come down through the centuries working hand-in-glove with the church. In every institution in very country and every religion you always have your noble families going along with their particular religion, sure.

Randy: Do you know of any old books that I could look up in terms of trying to find the history of that institution, because I know in the encyclopedia they hit just certain things but then all of a sudden the information just drops off?

Alan: You have to go into books remembering they're all tampered or else they have their biases as well and some of them have agendas, but one is called "Caesar and Christ" by Will Durant. That's got quite a good history. Again, he admitted at the end and he did the histories for the Rockefeller Foundation and part of their purpose was to destroy old religions; so you have to remember there is a lot of bias there as well, but there's also a lot of truth in how it started up.

Randy: Okay. Thanks a lot, Alan, and thank you for your work and you stay safe up there.

Alan: I'll try to.

Randy: Good-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Smokey from Ohio. Are you there, Smokey?

Smokey: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Smokey: How we doing tonight?

Alan: We're surviving.

Smokey: Yes. It sounds like you're a Brit.

Alan: Yes.

Smokey: I was over in the desert with some of you folks, enjoyed it, and had good beer most of the time, too warm, but other than that it was okay. Are you a psychiatrist or anything or psychologist? Do they call you doctor or something?

Alan: I get called a lot of things and I allow myself to be called anything including nasty names.

Smokey: Except late for dinner. I just listened to some of your conversation. I thought I'd get in there real quick. The Norman Dodd interview expresses what the Ford Foundation, the Rockefellers and the Carnegie Institute had in mind on that monopoly which they've created and they want it all and if I print the money I'm going to have it all. It's just pretty simple I think. That's how the evil has taken over and most of the stuff they seem to be doing to us seems to be behavioral psychology 101. If you look at Sodom and Gomorrah, that's what that was. It's behavioral psychology 101.

Alan: It's perfect. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Smokey: Right. We're intelligent; we just don't have any wisdom. You know what the Bible says the beginning of wisdom is, don't you?

Alan: Go ahead.

Smokey: The fear of the Lord. For I think if God's not going to rule, you know, you'll be ruled by tyrants. I think one of our forefathers said that and we weren't paying attention and we still don't seem to be.

Alan: Again, too, you've got to learn to rule yourself as an individual.

Smokey: Absolutely. You've got to have some self-discipline and most of us don't.

Alan: The problem is, too, that these characters have studied all cultures and we have all things in common with other cultures and if you understand how the cultures work, how the psychology of the cultures work—

Smokey: Right. If you read "The Source" by Michener, I think he went through a lot of those different cultures and how they come about the religions and I thought it was very interesting. I'm a Michener fan in case you haven't noticed.

Alan: Once they brought in the big advertising agencies like Madison Avenue and they did. The foundations brought them onboard and many of them talked about doing so back in the '40's and '50's, then they started to use the same techniques of advertising and marketing ideas into your mind.

Smokey: Right, the brainwashing techniques used by — actually Freud was a coke head. Did you know that?

Alan: Yes, I've talked about that many times.

Smokey: Yes, I didn't know that and his nephew is actually the one that got fluoride put in the water.

Alan: I thought his other one was a comedian on British television.

Smokey: I tell you what. Did you ever see the Global Warming Swindle?

Alan: Well, it's going on right now.

Smokey: No. I mean the BBC did it. The Global Warming Swindle, that was the name of it. Have you seen it?

Alan: Haven't seen that one, no.

Smokey: Oh it's good. I think they – how would you put it? They tried to eliminate it, shall we say, like they'd like to eliminate me.

Alan: What they do is they're very legalistic at the top and they'll show you a truth, then you won't ever see it again.

Smokey: They don't want to hear truth and if you start saying the truth they easily tell you to shut up. Just keep telling you shut up and then hang up on you. And I appreciate you. If I'm on this long, that means you must be on the same path I'm on I hope. Are you in Christ, sir?

Alan: Well, I have a different definition from a cultural Christianity, put it that way. I don't along with–

Smokey: Are you born again? You know what I mean by that?

Alan: I've had my own experiences, put it that way.

Smokey: Yes. I mean how can you be born again unless you're dead to sin? You know what I'm saying?

Alan: If you look around you, you'll see most folk are dead because they've never been conscious.

Smokey: Well, we're dead the same. We think with immunity before we're born again, I think. Once you realize–

Alan: The fact is, as I say, most people in today's society have never been conscious. They've been brainwashed since birth.

Smokey: No, no, no. Nobody's born a Christian.

Alan: Yes, yes, yes.

Smokey: No one's ever born a Christian.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Smokey: Wait a minute. Hold on.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Bye now. We don't need religious indoctrinations from any particular group and the problem with most cultural Christians is they want you to have exactly the same ritual and pattern as they have themselves. That's the problems with religion—unless you're identical with the same formulas and it's just formulas. They don't hear what you're saying and what you're saying could be closer to a truth than they've ever experienced themselves and it could be closer to the more ancient truth because modern Christianity is so remote, especially American Christianity. It's so remote from early Christianity that the early Christians wouldn't recognize being in America at all because it's wrapped into a new type of commercialized culture and a completely different system. People were "born again" long before Christianity came along and that's what people should realize as well. It was an ancient, ancient saying, the "born again" phenomena, and it always meant you were born into consciousness – meaning you had to have obviously been dead before. That's what it meant and that's why it says in the New Testament "let your dead bury your dead," and they're all scratching their heads and saying well what does he mean? It meant those that were walking around but they're not really conscious. They're technically dead. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and when you see how everything meshes together, the food crisis that's coming up, the big food shortages that are coming up, and I've told you to look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, that's up on their own site, the RIIA. Look it up and look into their project on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for a long, long time and of course many of the members of this institution are also the same members who own the controlling shares in all the big five agri-food businesses.

In other words, it's a cartel or a monopoly. A mono-poly. Mono-poly (many make one) and they've pretty well sewn up the whole world's food supply and given us the terminator genes and the seeds and so on to try and make sure that we can't even collect our own seeds and sustain ourselves. You can't have people being independent in an interdependent world. What it really means is that you'll be on our knees to your lords and masters in this new feudal system unless you do something about it now, now. Too late shortly in fact to do anything about the seeds even. Try and get the seeds from people who still have the original seeds. They're still out there unless Monsanto snaps it up and puts a patent on it simply because no one has done it before and then fines you for owning those seeds and having them in your possession.

Also look into Mark Baard's Parallel Normal website. I was looking into one of the old ones today, May 2nd, 2007, and the article there is:

"Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat."

Alan: I think I read a bit of it on the air at the time. It says:

"One of the backers of smart growth plans for major cities envisions a global "Great Transition" of humans into concentrated population centers. Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute..."

Alan: That's T-E-L-L-U-S; tell us or tell U.S. perhaps. It says:

"...expects people to resist the Great Transition."

Alan: We're expected to resist getting moved off your land into these overcrowded cities where the masses will be sustained supposedly until they start dying off. Look into that particular article. It's well worth reading.

Now for those who write to me and expect personal letters back, I should tell you that I get overwhelmed with mail here, a lot of letters and questions and answers and so on, and it's impossible. It would be impossible if I had 10 people to try and get back to you. It's just too much to go, so I read the letters but don't sit there and wait for me to answer. I could spend my life doing nothing but answering questions and answering the mail.

I think we've got one last caller. Is it Bob from Texas there, is it?

Bob: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Bob: I just thought I ought to call in and remind your previous caller that before you try to take a splinter out of your neighbor's eye, you should get the mote out of your own.

Alan: That's true.

Bob: And you know recently like the first part of January, George Bush went to Israel and participated in a Masonic black mass in Zedekiah's Cave with the head of the Sanhedrin and the top ranking Jewish officials and they gave him a parchment that was made from ancient parchment in which they addressed him as 'the esteemed George W. Bush, the chief prince of Meeshek and Tubal'.

Alan: I don't know where this came from, but is there any proof of it?

Bob: Yes. It's on their website.

Alan: Because generally they don't tell you what happens. Malachi Martin mentioned a particular lodge there that people from all parties go, including the ones that are supposedly their enemies. That's it for tonight, folks, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:55 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#418](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 16th, 2008.

I got up this morning hitting the floor as usual, running, because there's so much to do and it's non-stop seven days a week where I am because I'm doing a lot of – pretty well everything that a team would do. I'd gone outside to see if I could get some fresh air and there's all the spraying right above your head, just going at it like never before. They're really stepping it up in criss-cross patterns and these checkerboard patterns across the sky until the whole thing is just one chemical mush and people think they're going to have some kind of freedom if they complain to politicians and yet the politicians and all the media won't touch this vital subject.

We're being poisoned, poisoned and I'm kidding you not. We're getting poisoned everyday and you wonder why the cancer rate is through the roof in young people. I talk to surgeons who tell me this kind of stuff. Since they've been spraying heavily for 10 years, the cancer incidence has gone up incredibly. You couldn't even dump talcum powder into the atmosphere on a daily basis without it affecting your health. The stuff that they are dumping into the atmosphere has been well analyzed, not just by me, but by others too, and you can look into my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the previous reports I've done on this. Some were done by television stations in the U.S. and they have the barium in it. There's cadmium in it. There's aluminum oxide and goodness knows what else in it.

Until the spraying is stopped, we don't have a hope in hell because they are drugging the public as well. I'm sure of that. I've watched how their IQ has been dropping on heavy, heavy sprayed days. Not only their IQ, their topics of conversation become more and more routine—as in from the media, that is. The average person that you can point up to look at that, look at the spraying, if you see them walk away from you or turn their eyes back to the ground because you've said something that's simply not within their downloading, that person is a goner. They're already gone and you have to understand that. You can't wake those kind of people up when they cannot see what's happening in front of their eyes.

That's my little beef for tonight because this is incredible. It's going on and on and on. Everyone's got ongoing bronchitis with it. When they stop spraying you'll find that people get nervous and anxious because the tranquilizing agent within this spray, this concoction up there, this multipurpose concoction, they find that the loading dose in their bloodstream is dropping and when that drops they get irritable and anxious. Once they start spraying it's back on again. I think the music is coming in, in the background, so I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and hopefully cutting through this smog that's dumped over our heads every day by some big Air Force that everybody's "keeping mum about" as they say in masonry. "Mum" is the word if you wondered what it was and it's an ongoing assault on the health of everyone beneath across the planet. It's happening in China, Japan, everywhere. Of course the optimists will say "well they're trying to save us from global warming," because their global warming brainwashing has worked on them because it's an utter farce, this whole con game to do with global warming. It's nothing more than just an utter farce and we've gone through the records of some of the think tanks that came up with the idea in the first place and admitted in their own publication that it was a con to get the world together under a unified world system and not a happy little democratic world either.

They favored they said the same people when the Club of Rome who published the book, "The First Global Revolution," they favored collectivism. In other words, the Soviet type system was the better way to rule over people and to get your way. After all, the little people at the bottom don't really know what they want. They want entertainment and have fun and they want to be happy all the time and purchase and buy things and all that kind of stuff. As far as they're concerned at the top, that's the only purpose that we have and they've decided a long time ago that that purpose really had no function anymore. It was time to bring the population down. For only the wealthy elites, you know the ones who really control this world, the ones who are interbred down through the centuries, they should have the world to themselves; and with technology being at such a high degree of advancement and a lot of stuff we're never told about, of course, never will be told about until we see it, then they could do without the need for all this human labor. Apart from that, they could make better types of slaves anyway and that's

where your tax money has been going for 100 years, into genetic research and all other kinds of research to make the ideal creation to serve the masters.

We're also seeing crisis everywhere. This is the age of crisis creation. People come together and do what they're told. They obey orders during crisis, during war time scenarios, and that's why they needed a war on terror. An ambiguous term, "a war on terror," because terror is a technique of war itself you see. This is a war on what? A war on technique. It's a made-up nonsensical term because they can't think of any other enemy anymore since we're global. You can't have enemies in a global society unless you look at the general population and that's exactly what they've done.

Every email, every phone call, every fax is listened to. It's recorded and stored immediately. Even your paper mail is getting opened. If you've noticed, there's little almost invisible white tape they put back on it again when they seal it up and we're told this is the "new freedom," a term used by Bush Jr., Little Boy Bush. The new freedom. You should listen to these terms and take note because they're giving you a legal definition. A new legal definition of something: the new freedom. The new freedom means you do what you're told. He also said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That means anyone who is not for the war policies, and I mean the whole war, the 100 years war policy of those in control, are now an enemy of the state and you'd better believe they mean business.

These are psychopaths at the top. They have thousands and thousands of helpers that they recruit from universities to do all their work for them. They have psychotic scientists working for them making nice little viruses and bacteria to kill you all off and they've been at this for a long, long time. There are books out published with declassified information about this kind of thing. That's not off the top of my head. It's not some kind of paranoid delusion. Believe you me, I'd rather not talk about this at all. I'd like to live in a real world too, where perhaps I could just write books or play nice music and make people happy.

We are living at a time where we're the last generation (amongst us, that is, not all of us), but within this generation are the last people who can convey their thoughts clearly enough and succinctly enough and have enough data and memory to put it across to others. The generation growing up now don't have that ability. Even the IQ is officially being lowered. We've been under tremendous attack, long in the planning and long in the implementation. Amongst all the crisis that they're after, they use the traditional methods of war. They go after water and food. Now it's food, food, food. Oh my goodness, we're running out of food. Suddenly, suddenly we're running out of food. Suddenly now that the five big agri-food businesses have control of pretty well every grain on the planet, suddenly we're running out of food. This is a planned agenda and yet if you just read the media, the little bits of stories that come out here and there, you'll be able to put a big picture together that totally contradicts all their hype and hysteria and what you'll see is a planned deliberate agenda taking place right now.

This particular story I'm going to read right now is from The Chronicle Herald, a Canadian newspaper. This one is from the Halifax, Nova Scotia edition. The Chronicle Herald and it's April 15th. Now tell me if this makes any sense to you, especially when you hearing nothing but hype and coming food shortages.

This says:

"Ottawa will pay pork producers \$50 million to cull their animals as a result of the collapse of the pig industry."

Alan: This is from the Associated Press.

"EDMONTON — In what is being called an unprecedented move, the federal government will pay Canadian pork producers \$50 million to kill off 150,000 of their pigs by the fall as the industry teeters on the brink of economic collapse. The animals are being destroyed at slaughter plants and on pig farms in a bid to cull the swine breeding herd by 10 per cent.

Alan: Now this is coming remember from the top of government, who really have taken over the farming industry—at least the law-making decisions part of it. The rest of it's owned by their pals, the big five agri-businesses.

It goes on to say:

"Related: UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate."

Alan: Here they are, killing off – now if this is happening in Canada and they're killing off pigs, you can guarantee they're doing it in every other country at the same time. That's what I've found down through my life. They do the same things everywhere else at the same time.

"...UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate. Most of the meat is to be used for pet food..."

Alan: Ha.

"...or otherwise disposed of..."

Alan: That means dumped.

“...but up to 25 per cent of it will be made...”

Alan: This is to make it more palatable.

“...will be made available to Canadian food banks.”

Alan: That’s a joke. That won’t happen.

“The value that the market is providing to hog farmers for their breeding animals has fallen to virtually nothing,” said Martin Rice, executive director of the Canadian Pork Council on Monday.”

Alan: Now what they’re not saying here is most of the pork coming into Canada now is coming in from countries like China. Even the insulin that comes from the livers of pigs for diabetics, insulin is coming from China. They just recalled a whole batch of it because their pigs were eating contaminated food.

To continue with this article:

“It is due to the economic collapse of the industry. These are farms that families have spent decades building up. We cannot see relief coming. It is agonizing for them. It takes a toll. Producers are weighed down by the cumulative impact of low prices, increasing feeds costs and the high value of the loonie.”

Alan: That’s a dollar.

“They are also facing new country-of-origin labelling rules for meat products in the United States that are to go into effect later this year. Canada’s 10,000 pork producers are mainly in Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Farmers who wish to take part in the cull can apply for federal compensation payments until the end of August. Those who qualify for payments must agree to kill off an entire breeding barn of pigs and not to restock the barn for three years. The program is retroactive to November 2007 and farmers have until this November to complete the cull. The council estimates that about 50,000 pigs have already been destroyed, with about 100,000 more to come by the fall.”

Alan: It’s quite amazing. As I say, here you are with the hype, hype, hype about food shortages everywhere, people starving in parts of the world, and here’s your own governments again—who truly are not yours after all, that’s the big secret, they’re not your governments whatsoever—creating a further crisis, a much, much further crisis.

A few years ago, Newt Gingrich was handing out a book to every congressional person in Washington and it was called "The Third Wave" by Alvin Toffler. In that book, Mr. Toffler states that the coming world will be a vegetarian world. No meat eaters at all and "it must be so," he said. He didn't explain why it must be so, he just said, "it must be so," and you'll find these characters at the top pushing this particular part of the agenda for a long, long time and I'll speak about more of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I was saying before the break, these boys at the top have planned a particular type of society which will be vegetarian and the vegetables that we'll be eating will all be genetically modified, which will also modify the eater of course. You are what you eat and I don't trust these characters at the top whatsoever. The same characters who did secret deals with Monsanto and others to test out this new food. Food that was put together by top geneticists from all branches of all kinds of departments and specialties including warfare departments to bring you a better carrot or a spud. I don't think so. I think they had something else in mind, and believe you me, they've used food as a weapon for thousands of years and they're using it again.

This is another article I'll read a little bit of before I go to the phones. It ties in with this too, because you see the big boys have said from their front organization called the United Nations and the Ministry of Agriculture, they've said that food was just too important to be left to the farmer. That's why they've been putting you out of business for 40, 50 years.

This particular article came out on the BBC News and this is from 14th April 2008.

"French Push For Economic Union Food Response. France is urging EU countries to come up with a global initiative on food security in the wake of violence linked to price rises in basic foodstuffs. French ministers fear the scenes in Haiti could be repeated elsewhere."

Alan: Well this is hype again to get us all terrified and used to this whole idea. Remember what I said from the Department of Defence's 90-page document they released last year, where they said that we'd see 30 years of escalating riots. Well they know what's going on because they're in on the agenda. That's how you can plan and predict what's going to happen.

"Agriculture minister Michel Barnier said Europe could not remain passive and leave the situation to the markets."

Alan: Now, that also means to the farmer.

"As he spoke, UN special rapporteur Jean Ziegler accused the EU of agricultural dumping in Africa. He said producing biofuels, a key part of the EU's plans to tackle climate change, was a "crime against humanity".

Alan: This is all a con to get you believing that the biofuels that are being sown and harvested are really part of the problem that they're not growing crops anymore. That isn't quite true. Only a tiny fraction is going towards this biofuel and the government has been paying farmers across the world for the last 25 years not to grow certain things and to leave their fields alone, so that throws that one out the window.

"The European Union has set a target of providing 10% of its fuel for transport from biofuels by 2020, which its own environment advisers have said should be suspended."

It says here:

"We cannot, and we must not leave food for people to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation," Michel Barnier, a French agriculture minister said. The European Commission said on Monday that there was no question at the moment of the target being dropped, as work was currently under way to implement it in a sustainable way.

Alan: There's the sustainable part again.

"According to a spokesman, less than 2% of EU cereal production is currently used for biofuels."

It goes on to say:

"Humanitarian tsunami..."

Alan: They're using all the warfare little words here to make us all terrified.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices..."

Alan: Well it should be. See, the EU when they first brought it into full strength, in fact, long before that, they had what they called butter mountains. This imaginary butter mountain and sugar mountains and crop mountains and so on, and they were dumping thousands of tons of foodstuffs in the English Channel to keep prices up and that wasn't done by the farmers or the middle men. It was done on the

orders of governments to keep the foods and the prices of the foods high. Here's the same characters at it again who are now saying they're doing this for our own good.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices and, only last week, Development Commissioner Louis Michel warned of the crisis leading to a "humanitarian tsunami" in Africa. France will take over the presidency of the EU in July and, in a statement on Friday, four ministers made it clear that the violent response to price rises in Haiti could easily be replicated in 30 other countries."

Alan: Well sure, they've done all their studies on that. They've got them all lined up like bowling pins.

"Protests because of a big increase in the cost of rice have led to a number of deaths in Haiti as well as the fall of the government. Mr Barnier told French radio on Monday: "We cannot, and we must not leave food for people..."

Alan: Food for people.

"...to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation." He is proposing four ideas:"

Alan: Now these are the four ideas that the UN's been wanting all along.

"Production of more and better food..."

Alan: Now what is better food?

"...to enable Europe to respond to the food challenge.

To bring together the efforts of various member states to help developing countries rebuild their agriculture..."

Alan: In other words, they want the UN in on every third-world country and in will come the World Bank and lend money with compound interest, which will bankrupt them all and then the UN runs the country under the International Monetary Fund.

"To redirect public development aid towards the agriculture sector.

To ensure that poorer countries do not become the victims of the WTO's Doha round of negotiations."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's quite easy to get a tad upset these days when you see coming into being all the things you've been studying your whole life. The stuff that no one wanted to hear years ago and here it's all happening and it's presented to the public as just all happenstance and coincidence and oversights and all of that kind of utter nonsense; and the public, of course, being the good conditioned flock that they are, want to go along with that because the unthinkable is on the other side of the coin. The unthinkable being that they've been lied about everything they've ever been taught in their entire life and most cannot go there. Most cannot go there.

Now I'll go to the phones now and there's Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Just sticking on topic with the food as a weapon tonight. Me and my fiancé we went out with her friend and we just talking and her friend ended up like having this peanut allergy and where she could like basically die, and I was thinking about all the stuff as far as like with allergies and whatnot. Do they like modify the peanut to make people like really allergic to that or do you know anything about that at all?

Alan: The whole thing with the peanut started in the late '60's suddenly, and personally, I don't think it was the peanut that was altered. I think it was the fact that we have been altered with the inoculations and some people react to it more than others. I think that really is the link in the chain there.

Tim: Because she goes to an allergist and she gets loaded with like shots and all that stuff and I'm thinking – I didn't want to say anything because you don't want to freak people out if that's what they do, but I'm just thinking like wow. That's pretty much it. I was just listening and just wanted to try to stay on topic, so I'll let someone else get in there.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. Since the 1950's, people's health has sunk. It's been plummeting since we've had all this wonderful healthcare and shots and inoculations that can protect us against all known diseases; and meanwhile the death rate is skyrocketing from all kinds of tumors, cancers and diseases and we even have juvenile arthritis and almost sterile men walking around today according to the United Nations. I think they're right on target. They're bang on target. We're all getting killed off and sterilized by the looks of it.

Now we've got John from Florida there. Are you there, John?

Johnny: Hey, it's Johnny.

Alan: How you doing?

Johnny: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving, just about.

Johnny: All right my friend. Just greetings here from sunny, sunny Florida to you. I heard one of your callers a couple of days ago and who confessed that he had just recently been awakened and he admitted to you that he was better off or felt more comfortably in his ignorance, and you commented to him that ignorance is bliss and I guess he made that comment because of the realization of what's coming on on the tube you know. You also made the comment that when Kissinger went to China he made the comment that anti-globalists are terrorists or will be considered terrorists and I was listening to you today on the Intel Strike Report where you made the comment that no matter who the players are in the government, there's a continuum on the agenda and it will have to come to pass, okay? So no matter who the players are, this agenda has to be fulfilled. That's what I understood.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: My question to you, Alan, is that it's good to be awakened and have all this information and I'm one of those who's been listening to you for a while and I have read a lot and I see what's coming down the pipeline here in the United States and I see the guns are being turned on the citizens. One guy called it the panoptic infrastructure is being turned on us. The satellites are being turned on us. The guns are being turned on us. The eavesdropping is being turned on us. The spies on the streets are being turned on us and the question I have for you is: How do we fight back? Because if an anti-globalist will be considered a terrorist, Congress just recently passed HR-1955 about domestic terrorism. Dissidents will be considered terrorist. Anti-abortion leaders will be considered terrorists. Anybody who dissents will be considered a terrorist.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: They've started a program now where they're going into your houses and taking away your guns.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Johnny: They've got the bigger guns. They've got the infrastructure. They've got the helicopters. They've got the M16s, F-16s. How do we fight? Because if I as a little man take the step of dissenting, I will be thrown into a concentration camp. And if I go into the institutions, the very place, right now, namely like the ACLU or if I go to the lawyers guild, these institutions are worthless right now because with all the talking they're doing, with all the suits that they are doing against the government, the government is laughing.

Alan: They are. I know.

Johnny: Look at the recent thing that just happened with the memo from Yung Yu that just came out and the report by ABC stating that the bigwigs at the White House were involved in this thing. And what has the Congress done? They are just sitting down and playing with the White House.

Alan: I know. Well, you see we don't have a government and we haven't really had one for a long time and you'll have classes – now you have bureaucratic classes and you have professional political classes; they see themselves apart from the general population and they all play the game with their masters that are much higher than them even and they are immediately politically correct. Whatever is wrong today is right tomorrow. They'll immediately adapt to it and they'll speak about it in the next day as though they've always said that their whole life long. Political correctness rules at the moment and that term "political correctness" came right from the Soviet Union. You had to be very politically correct and when up became down overnight, you had to say so and parrot it exactly; and these shysters at the top are just a bunch of small players really. They're all millionaires perhaps in their own right or in their families' right, so left and right is big joke. They all have investments in the same international corporations. They've all had seats on the boards as CEOs of these corporations and now they pretend they're in politics to serve the public. Well who's serving whom? They certainly aren't serving the public. They're serving us up for catastrophe. That's what they're doing.

Johnny: Right, right. Well this is the way I see it, Alan. A couple of years ago the population voted the Democratic Congress into power in the hope that they would change things and we can see the façade that they're playing and they realize that the people are waking up. They realize that the 9/11 façade that they put up with the commission report that story is falling apart, okay?

Alan: Yes it is.

Johnny: And they have sped up the agenda. Do you follow me? They are just clamping down left, right and center because they know that the populace is going to rise against them so they need to take away our guns and silence us because they know that they are in for some big problems here.

Alan: Well they've known as I say for about 30 years that this would happen. They'd bring us to this stage and for 30 years mainly in the United States they were building internal armies through police recruitment and special branches of police and levels of SWAT teams, all for what's coming up today. Their think tanks are employed and they're paid big money to read the future and make long-term projections and they have access of course to long-term investments and everything else the U.S. is going to do, so it's no big deal for them to pull off a stunt 30 years after they planned it, but they certainly have tremendous weaponry at play to start herding the public at the right time. The scary part is so much psychological warfare has been done on Joe Average he can't even see it. He doesn't even smell the wind. He doesn't smell the fear coming his way, so most of the public are already, and I really mean this, for them, unfortunately it's already over.

Johnny: Coming to my question at the inception: I mean if this has to pass, right, how – I mean what can we do? How do we fight the system?

Alan: I think it's more of when you realize how long this agenda has been going on and the fake world we were brought up in, as opposed to the real one the elites' families are brought up in, then you can't stop this thing with a simple solution or even deflect it with a simple quick solution. In fact we don't even have – there's no complaints department here. I think what you have to do is probably weather this out almost like an underground and it will be fought like an underground war. A covert type war and you have to have just a few friends and even if you have cells, this is traditional down through the ages, if you have cells of four or five you make sure one person knows another cell and no more in the group knows it because everything is being infiltrated right now. You have to really trust just one or two people and try and prepare to come through this yourself because it's your knowledge – you see, after this is all over and all hell breaks loose, and hopefully the big boys start fighting each other, then we need people with memory and history to teach the next generation so that we never repeat this.

Johnny: Right, right.

Alan: That's how bad it is.

Johnny: All right my brother, I'm going to let you go so some other callers can get in and I just wanted to compliment you for the good work and keep up the good fight my friend.

Alan: You take care.

Johnny: All right my friend.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Carl from Canada. Are you there, Carl?

Carl: Oh yes I am, Alan. I, like your caller before me, have not been able to locate the complaints department, so that I made some notes here as to what I was – gee, I can't read my own writing so I'll have to take it off ad-lib here. I implore you. I consider you to be in many, many ways my guru all right. That's not a compliment. It just happens to be a fact. I've listened to you for such a long time religiously and if I miss the call I always tune into the archives and we have great discussions on your lectures afterwards and I've come to the conclusion that this agenda, that the New World Order is unleashing upon us, the new Armageddon, is definitely going to occur. I have no doubt.

Alan: It's actually occurring now.

Carl: Yes, oh yes. And so my intention and my purpose for calling today is to request of you. It's a request that – you see for myself I have a home in the city and I have a home in the countryside also and I intend to be in the countryside and if I'm able to read the indicators before they unleash this (as I call it) "Armageddon" on us, I intend to be in the countryside. But unfortunately, even though I have my food storage and my alternative forms of energy and I really doubt that when they're finished herding the sheep (the city sheep), which I happen to be off and on, and when they finish herding the sheep into their collection depots and I don't want to explore what they're going to do with these sheep or how long they'll do it for with these sheep; but those of us in the countryside, how are we going to avoid detection? I was hoping that I could perhaps make a request that maybe your dialogues could include a little bit of how to – I noticed one caller once called in. That was about a month ago and he was talking about how they would be able to pass a house and with their radar devices they would be able to see inside the house, exactly what [inaudible-audio] the United Nations or for myself. Are you interested in perhaps maybe just giving us a little bit of the techniques on how we can – as this one fellow elaborated on how to cover the inside of your walls with some kind of metallic–

Alan: You can go to all these lengths and these have been discussed over patriot radio for years on what you can do, but I think, to be honest with you, this war will be fought on two different planes. You'll have people who come and go from those in the country and going back into the city and it will be a very hush-hush type of communication. It would have to be and also those in the country have to expect to move deep into wilderness if need be and survive that way because you're quite right. They plan eventually to try and corral the whole planet and everybody in it, but that will take time. However, sitting in a house is going to be like a sitting duck, really, eventually.

Carl: There you go, so it is that grim. We agree then. We agree. I wanted to hear you say that.

Alan: It is that grim. There's no doubt about it. These guys literally – you see, to be a god you have to have everybody bowing the knee. One person who is not bowing the knee, it means that they haven't achieved full god status. These characters who are sadists basically want everyone corralled into their system and being subservient and bowing to them, so they're going to go after everyone eventually; but you're right, the cities are to be corralled first. The plague will be the greatest excuse for doing so and I'm sure that's eventually what they'll release at the right time. They don't even have to release it. They can just tell you they've released it and show you some pictures with two guys with a stretcher and that's all it will take to convince the public. I might do more talks on that in the future though.

Carl: Okay, thank you. I'd appreciate it. I'd love to hear some of your – maybe the techniques.

Alan: Will do. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and there's four callers that just came in, so we'll try and rush through as fast as we can.

I've got Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan, thank you. You woke up to – they sprayed this morning you said.

Alan: It's been happening for a few days but really, really bad now, yes.

Mark: Yes. Well for a change over here in New York, I monitor the sky everyday and for three days it's been crystal clear out. Can you believe it? I'm in shock. I haven't seen any streams coming out of any planes. I'm very grateful because I've got a little bit of that bronchitis as you were saying. I called you about two weeks about the truck drivers in America who wants to go on strike and I really believe that can still happen at the end of the month because I've noticed the fuel prices went up about exactly \$0.10 in one week over here and of course nobody's talking about it.

Alan: They don't even complain anymore. You see, the people are drugged. I can remember when they would bitch about \$0.03 and now they don't even complain when it jumps 5, 10 or even 20.

Mark: Now over here it's \$3.59 a gallon now. I can't afford it and I have a decent job.

Alan: Here in Canada it went up to about 1.23 cents per liter. There's 3.8 liters to the gallon so we're paying about 4.50 or 4.60 a gallon right now.

Mark: Oh God. And last I wanted to ask you a question about the inoculations. I'm trying to talk to my daughter. I just became a grandfather and already my grandson is already three weeks old and he's already gotten his second immunization shots. He's had a hepatitis shot. I didn't think they gave hepatitis shots to such young kids, young babies. I don't know if you're up on that, but is there anything that I could say to her that – she doesn't want to talk to me about it.

Alan: You can't. The medical industry geared all their dramas and fictional TV things and doctors and hospitals, they geared it toward the female psyche. From the very early days of Dr. Kildare and all these TV fictional dramas, it was aimed at the female and it's the mother who generally takes them for their shots, so they wanted – this was an agenda a long time ago. It's unfortunate because I just read a report from the Mormons in Utah, strangely enough now they're under attack as well by the federal government after a document was released that they have no autism at all. They don't have all these childhood diseases that we think is normal. It's only normal because we get all these problems with the sniffles and earaches after the inoculations. That's obvious evidence.

Mark: Well what I'm going to do is I'm going to burn a disc of this program and send it to her because I think she'll respect someone other than her father giving her advice because I'm very concerned about the inoculations. Thank you very much for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Ross in Washington. Are you there, Ross?

Ross: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Like yourself, I also have a Celtic allergy to tyranny and that's why I called.

Alan: It's awful, isn't it?

Ross: You just can't help yourself. What I wanted to talk about briefly was instinct. I recently picked up a copy of Huxley's "Brave New World" and I haven't gotten to about page 19 when they were already talking about putting babies in a room and assaulting them with sirens and loud explosions, and it took back to my first day of primary school when my mom took me by the hand up to a large foreboding Victorian building, sandstone iron gates, and I did not want to let go of her hand. Oh man, I did not want to let go of her hand, but of course I did and I went through all the same conditioning and just not as concentrated to spread over through my primary and high school years.

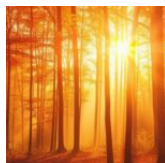
Alan: Well thanks for calling though, Ross. That's the end of the show kicking in there, but call in again.

Ross: I'd love to talk to you again.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:56 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#419](#)



Alan

Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 18th, 2008. For all the newcomers who come in, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of talks from previous shows that try to piece all of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and save you a lot of homework and a lot of grief in the process too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various tongues and languages of Europe.

Remember too that this show is brought to you by yourself. You can either buy books, DVDs, CDs or donate to me to keep me going because once it dries up or I think the people are losing interest or they're diverted by the mainstream, I'll just pack up and disappear because things are moving at one hell of a speed in this day and age, and the public as always are so domesticated that they're unaware of what is actually happening. They hear repetitions of little phrases spoken by people in powerful positions and these little repetitive phrases become fact to them. They don't think beyond the phase or what it means, and of course remember that the trick of the good shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interest of both of them lay in the same direction. That's the con game.

We hear wonderful fuzzy things all the time about interdependence and I'll be speaking about that later, this wonderful world of interdependence and an end to poverty, the end to all the ills of the world, and spell out what it really, really does mean. It's hard for most of us to imagine that there's another agenda behind what is given to the public as the only agenda, and the only agenda that's given to you is that you're being taken care of by the good shepherds who come out of special wombs and who have an altruistic gene and their gene makes them take care of you. Of course your training is to make you nice and humble and acceptable of having these masters, these overlords over you so that you'll obey them knowing that it's all in your best interest. That's how simple the con game is.

And with all the different visits to the United States of well-known public figures, you have the Pope, you have Mr. Brown from Britain and various other people coming back and forth all spouting the same stuff really. Some of it's just diversionary, but look into the speeches given by Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, because he is coming out full force with the whole global interdependence agenda on every speech that he makes. As I say, it sounds wonderful and fuzzy and rather humane to the people who truly believe the 6 o'clock news version of reality. The Disney version, it sounds quite reasonable, but don't forget that behind this global interdependence and the end to poverty and strife and friction and

terrorism, and all the rest of it, is also an agenda to do with sustainable development and a manageable global society—manageable by those who are presently the managers of this society. It's a world where you won't be able to do anything wrong and remember they keep changing the meanings of wrong and right, and up and down, and left and right in the normal—we adopt very quickly—and you'll all be guilty of something. I'm going to go into this after the following break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, this amazing conditioned fiction that we call reality, the fiction with the big agenda behind the public comments that we hear, the big agenda to do with total control of the entire planet. Very old agenda, but before I go on to Mr. Brown's talks, his speeches in the United States, I'd like to jump to the food issue.

Now the food is an old method of controlling populations. Food and water, very simple, and under the United Nations eventually it's supposed to be given the right to all incoming food and outgoing food for the entire planet. It will distribute the food according to quotas and populations and the whole idea behind it supposedly is that you'll be forced to keep down the population of your own country because your quota will not go up, but I can guarantee you the quote will actually drop with new normals and new figures and new goals et cetera to reach. That's what it's all about because there's just too many of us nowadays, too many useless eaters that don't fit in to this Brave New World scenario that's coming up and being shaped all around you. You've grown up in it in fact.

People tend to look towards some big final catastrophe. That's human nature. They're always looking for the big bang, something that destroys it all and we go back to some kind of Stone Age civilization and state from scratch, a new Adam and Eve type of theory, but that's not now it happens. It happens incrementally by long-term planning and for the people who are always looking for the next big bizarre Planet X or whatever, I say, haven't you noticed that every week of your life there's a global system being implemented and your rights are being taken and stripped away one by one. They don't really, really get it. They don't really get it that you're already going through a major phase of it right now with this whole anti-terrorism nonsense. The food is very important.

Remember, too, that the world they're bringing into view is to be a vegetarian-only world. There'll be no meat-eating whatsoever and they only vegetables you'll be allowed to eat are the genetically modified ones, which were worked on intensively for many years by top scientists, and remember that drugs, the oldest most potent drugs on the planet come from plants. It's easy to modify plants to make them produce whatever you wish if you understand the biology of the plants and chemistry. Very simple, so beware of the future that's being brought in, all you who are greenies and love all the soya stuff and substitute meats and all the rest of it and your vegetables, because you are what you eat and you're also upgraded to the next design by what you eat and you have no say in what goes into that food whatsoever.

Here's another attack. Now I've mentioned last week, too, that the Canadian government had ordered a massive cull of the pig (hog) industry from the governments at a time supposedly of global food shortages and all the rest of it, and I found out that the U.S. had just implemented this same cull two weeks prior to that. I said at the time you'll find this will be going on across the whole western world, and sure enough, it is. You've got to create crisis in an age of crisis creation.

Here's another part towards the same agenda. This is from News Channel 8 on April 11th, 2008 from Washington.

"Accidents at Disease Lab Acknowledged. The only U.S. facility allowed to research the highly contagious foot-and-mouth disease experienced several accidents with the feared virus, the Bush administration acknowledged Friday. A 1978 release of the virus into cattle holding pens on Plum Island, N.Y., triggered new safety procedures. While that incident was previously known, the Homeland Security Department told a House committee there were other accidents inside the government's laboratory."

Alan: Now Plum Island is also a warfare department, bacterial and viral warfare department, which works with the Canadian establishments. Canada has led the field in this particular area for warfare purposes since World War II and they still breed these giant bomber mosquitoes and send them down from Ontario, Canada, to Plum Island every year; the intention being that one day these mosquitoes will be loaded up with lots of viruses or bacterium and let loose on some enemy. Plum Island is also the place where Lyme Disease broke out because they claimed that somehow it started there—for the U.S. version, that is, because we have a Canadian version too—and it was carried by deer, they claim, across to the mainland. Getting back to the story.

"The accidents are significant because the administration is likely to move foot-and-mouth research from the remote island to one of five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds."

Alan: Now that makes sense, doesn't it?

"This has raised concerns about the risks of a catastrophic outbreak of the disease, which does not sicken humans but can devastate the livestock industry."

Alan: Now we've already had the Mad Cow outbreak and we've seen the same one cow stagger across a farm yard over and over and that's been our only proof given to us that it even existed; and of course you can emulate that in any animal by injecting it in the spine with various kind of drugs. A massive cull of the herd of the whole entire industry of animal farming, a culling was carried out across the whole length and breath of Britain. They had pyramids of dead carcasses on television of cattle and pigs and

all the rest of it, mountains of them. They almost wiped out the entire industry because they want you to go into their modified food only, their vegetables. That's very important. Then of course we have the big scare to do with chickens and the various flus and influenza they can carry and they've done cullings already with this terror towards the H5N1 virus supposedly. In British Columbia they wiped out a whole industry a few years ago when they showed some signs of having this common, common ailment that these birds have always had. Here's the next step towards the cattle. They're moving a deadly disease supposedly from an isolated place off the mainland on to the mainland to five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds. Don't you see how they set this all up in advance?

"Skeptical Democratic leaders of the House Energy and Commerce Committee demanded to see internal documents from the administration that they believe highlight the risks and consequences of moving the research. The live virus has been confined to Plum Island for more than a half-century..."

Alan: Here's their excuse.

"...to keep it far from livestock."

Alan: No, it's confined there because that's the Warfare Department that's attached to the Pentagon that specializes in viral and bacterial warfare.

"The 1978 accidental release "resulted in the FMD virus in some of the cattle in holding pens outside the laboratory facility," Jay Cohen, a senior Homeland Security official, wrote in response to the committee. "Detailed precautions were taken immediately to prevent the spread of the disease from Plum Island, and new precautionary procedures were introduced." Cohen, undersecretary for science and technology, said there also have been "in-laboratory incidents" – contamination of foot-and-mouth virus within the facility but not outside it – at Plum Island since 1954. That was the year the Agriculture Department acquired the land and started the Plum Island Animal Disease Center."

Alan: They love these coded names that sound so innocent to the general public.

"One government report, produced last year and already provided to lawmakers by the Homeland Security Department, combined commercial satellite images and federal farm data to show the proximity to livestock herds of locations that have been considered for the new lab. "Would an accidental laboratory release at these locations have the potential to affect nearby livestock?" asked the nine-page document. It did not directly answer the question."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"A simulated ..."

Alan: Now see, they've been having practices on this.

"A simulated outbreak of the disease in 2002 – part of an earlier U.S. government exercise called "Crimson Sky" – ended with fictional..."

Alan: Now listen carefully to this part. You think you know what's really going on and it comes out in little pieces within stories like this.

"...ended with fictional riots in the streets after the simulation's National Guardsmen were ordered to kill tens of millions of farm animals, so many that troops ran out of bullets. In the exercise, the government said it would have been forced to dig a ditch in Kansas 25 miles long to bury carcasses. In the simulation, protests broke out in some cities amid food shortages."

Alan: You see how this is all tying together? They've been having these exercises in computer simulations and so on for a long time.

"It was a mess," said Sen. Pat Roberts, R-Kan., who portrayed the president in that 2002 exercise. Now, like other lawmakers from the states under consideration, Roberts supports moving the government's new lab to his state. Manhattan, Kansas..."

Alan: To his state in Manhattan, Kansas.

"...is one of five mainland locations under consideration. "It will mean jobs" and spur research and development, he says."

Alan: Oh what a joke. It's like bringing the lepers into the population.

"Other possible locations for the new National Bio- and Agro-Defense Facility..."

Alan: Agro and Bio-Defense Facility.

"...are Athens, Ga.; Butner, N.C.; San Antonio; and Flora, Miss. The new site could be selected later this year, and the lab would open by 2014. The number of livestock in the counties and surrounding areas of the

finalists range from 542,507 in Kansas to 132,900 in Georgia, according to the Homeland Security Department's internal study."

Alan: Quite something how they're setting up the future for more crisis and disaster. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this wonderful matrix that we live in, the matrix the people think is all very real because they are taught to see something from the way it's presented to them and not from the other side of anything. They can't think outside the box; and right enough, why should you if you've been brainwashed from an early age that everything is very, very real and people really care—these invisible people above you, all these agencies and bureaucracies and so on. Why should you be suspicious of anything? It isn't until you open history books and you learn that the same cons are being pulled down through history. People are always subjugated to keep them safe. They're put into slavery in fact to keep them safe from the predators that are always around them, or within them, or out there, or wherever, and then they're made to work for masters and after a generation they think it's always been that way because all history goes down the memory hole, that wonderful Orwellian hole. Once it's gone, you don't know anything, you have nothing to compare it to, and lessons have to be learned all over again and that takes a lot of time and suffering.

This is from the lecture that Mr. Gordon Brown Prime Minister of England gave on the 18th of April 2008 from the Kennedy Memorial Lecture site in the U.S. I don't want to read it all because he starts off with the usual intro. Remember, these are written for them by professional speechwriters. These guys are primarily actors that we see and he goes on to puff up the relationship between the U.S. and Britain and he brings out John F. Kennedy and walking on the moon and all the usual stuff that we've been so successful at, supposedly, and how the Cold War was reduced to rubble, the Berlin Wall and all that kind of stuff. Then he goes on again to praise President Kennedy and says this:

"And although he was president for less than three years I believe that much of the progress of this half century has been testament to the scope of John Kennedy's dream..."

Alan: Now that's how they put an agenda onto someone else's words, someone who's generally dead quite a long time ago. This is how they do it in history, as though this was John Kennedy's idea.

"...the worth of the ideals he lived for, the breadth of hope he inspired in us, and most of all – amid all the wit, style, elegance and statesmanship that adorned the Kennedy Presidency – his summons to service..."

Alan: Now that summons to service did not begin with Kennedy. It came out of Britain. It came out from the institutions set up by Cecil Rhodes that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

That was their whole idea was creating a world society and a world government where everyone who would be born would be born into service towards that government. Here they are, pushing it all onto Kennedy because they must con the average person who doesn't know their history, especially in the United States today, since this is aimed at U.S. citizens, this particular speech.

He says:

"...one that never fails to inspire people to see farther and reach higher, a call which still reverberates around the world and always will. And his influence for good is so powerful that as Pericles said in ancient times even when he has left this world his influence 'abides everywhere woven into the stuff of other men's lives."

Alan: This is a pretty pathetic speechwriter. However, let's continue with it. He goes on to say:

"And although it is perhaps risky for a British Prime Minister to come to speak in Boston shortly before Patriots Day, I am pleased that over the past half century..."

Alan: Here's the phrase that's used. It's been used since the beginning of the Cold War.

"...the special relationship between America and Britain which John Kennedy prized remains strong and enduring..."

Alan: Now Margaret Thatcher used that same term over and over, "the special relationship." What they're referring to is on different levels. On the one level it was the creation of the CIA and MI6 tied at the hip. That was part of it and the other part was the fact that Britain is run through front organizations primarily at the top, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its counterpart in the U.S., its brother, the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what that means, "the special relationship between America and Britain."

Then he goes on to say:

"Today Americans must learn to think inter-continentially' he said. 'Acting alone by ourselves [America] cannot establish justice throughout the world."

Alan: You see, they're just torn apart. They can't sleep thinking about the injustice across the planet.

"We cannot ensure America's domestic tranquillity; provide for its common defence; or promote its general welfare; or secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity. But joined with other free nations we can do all this and more."

Alan: Here's where he goes onto it again, again pushing it on to JFK.

"So if the 1776 Declaration of Independence stated a self evident truth – that we are all created equal – JFK's Declaration of Interdependence..."

Alan: JFK's Declaration of Interdependence. Where does that word come from again? Interdependence.

"...in 1962 added another self-evident truth: that we are all of us – all of us throughout the world – in this together."

Alan: That's the great war slogan in all war time, "We're all in it together" It's a traditional slogan type scriptwriting. Interdependence: Now JFK did not coin that term either. It was coined by the Royal Institute for International Affairs at the end of the 1800's to the beginning of the 1900's when it migrated from the Rhodes Foundation into the RIIA. That's where it came from and I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this talk that was given out to the press really written by scriptwriters who all belong to the same club, the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its counterpart the Council on Foreign Relations—the same organizations that drafted up the integration of Europe and the integration of the Americas and they also did it for the Far East, too, with their members in Australia and New Zealand. As they're doing all this and getting us all integrated you see in our sections, our regions, they're already moving towards the global system and the changes that must take place once the whole global network is up. You see we always think there's going to be an end to something, 'once we're amalgamated, that's just the end of it, we'll have a breathing space,' but, no, these guys are on a business schedule here and they know how to implement it.

I'll continue with this and I've already mentioned this part which is very interesting.

He says:

"Nothing in President Kennedy's enduring legacy has greater importance now – at the beginning of the 21st century – than his words on your Independence Day in 1962 when he proposed a new and global

declaration of interdependence.”

Alan: Interdependence. Now that means you’re totally dependent on a system, that’s really what it’s getting down to, and Kennedy did not dream this up.

He goes on to say:

“Yet no-one in 1962 could have foreseen the sheer scale of the new global challenges that our growing interdependence brings:”

Alan: Again, repetition of the word, interdependence brings.

“...their scale, their diversity and the speed with which they have emerged:”

Alan: He goes on to list them all.

“...the globalisation of the economy...”

Alan: Now they wrote about the globalization of the economy in the late 1800’s when Rhodes and his companions were sent out to take over the economy of the planet and the resources of the planet.

He goes on to say:

“...the threat of climate change...”

Alan: Well that’s true. In 1962 the Club of Rome hadn’t gone all the way and come up with the idea of global warming as an enemy, which they published in their own book called “The First Global Revolution”. They hit on the idea of blaming the public, the general population as causing global warming. Something they didn’t – actually isn’t it amazing too. The same scientists admit that the planet hasn’t warmed for the last 10 years, which has just thrown all their theories out the window.

He goes on to say:

“...the long struggle against international terrorism...”

Alan: At that time the CIA, MI6 and others had funded all the groups in the Middle East to fight the Soviets, so they knew even then, while it was all going on, they'd have to take down those same groups once there was no more Soviet threat.

"...the need to protect millions from violence and conflict and to face up to the international consequences of poverty and inequality."

Alan: This elite of inbreds at the top who've squelched off the public for thousands of years are talking about the fact they're going to end this poverty and inequality in society and we know what that really means because they have a different agenda and different meanings for these particular words.

"...Challenges that all point in one direction – to the urgent necessity for global cooperation. For none of them – from economy to environment – can be solved without us finding new ways of working more closely together. To recognize this is important. But simply to acknowledge that there are no 'Britain-only' or 'Europe-only' or 'America-only' solutions to the global threats and challenges we face – or to say we are all internationalists now – will change nothing in itself. Instead, we must go much further:"

Alan: I told you they're working on the next part and they haven't even done the final signing of the integration of the Americas.

"...acknowledging that our common self-interest as nation states can be realised only by practical cooperation; that 'responsible sovereignty' means the acceptance of clear obligations as well as the assertion of rights."

Alan: He's talking about the United Nations taking over, as it was set up to do in the first place.

Then he says:

"...And my argument today is simple: global problems require global solutions..."

Alan: We have to hand it to the United Nations.

"...the greatest of global challenges demands of us the boldest of global reforms..."

Alan: Bold reforms. Now "bold" is a term used again as I say by knights. It means doing the unthinkable; what the average person would think of as unthinkable. "The boldest of global reforms" – reforming a

whole structure of system, of everything.

"...the most urgent of tests demand the broadest of global cooperation; and to address the worst evils of terrorism, poverty, environmental decay, disease and instability, we urgently need to step out of the mindset of competing interests and instead find common interests – summoning up the best instincts and efforts of humanity in a cooperative endeavour to build new international rules and institutions for the new global era.

Alan: Then he goes on to sketch out what these solutions happen to be. Now remember, this is a speech given out and really the agenda is all well underway. This is just to familiarize some of the interested public, to familiarize you with the predictive programming of what's going on.

He says:

"The first – and perhaps because of the credit crunch the most immediate – challenge is economic globalisation itself."

Alan: That means all currencies are going to get devalued as they create a global crisis because they must bring out an international currency.

"...And does not the recent sharp and still unresolved credit crunch which has affected the whole world now demonstrate that with global flows of capital already replacing the old national flows and global sourcing of goods and services replacing the old local sourcing, national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate..."

Alan: Right.

"...national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate to cope with the huge cross-continental flows of capital in this interdependent world."

Alan: There's that repetition as Bertrand Russell said. You've got to keep repeating it. They're telling us that the reason it's all happening and all these crises are happening and the money is going down the tubes is because they didn't see what was coming. It's just too haphazard the way it's run and we've got to merge all together and give all the power to a new institution to deal with everything globally—and I wonder what that would be.

He says:

"But is not the issue even bigger than that? That we are seeing in the scale, scope and speed of globalisation the biggest restructuring of economic life since the industrial revolution. Already Asia is manufacturing more than Europe and soon America; China alone is producing half the world's clothes and half the world's electronics."

Alan: What was it Marx said? He said one day a factory will be producing all the shoes for everyone on the planet. Another factory would make all the furniture for everyone on the planet; but that's all coincidence. It's also coincidence that Marx talked about a United Europe, a United America and a Pacific Rim Region under a world government in the 1800's. It's all coincidence.

Then he says here:

"And the reality is that we are all affected now by what happens in Asia or Latin America or Africa. And if we do not work across countries and continents to create a globalisation that is inclusive for all, then not only will the poorest of the world who lose out react to being excluded, but people in our own countries will feel – as many do today – victims not beneficiaries of the process of change – losers and not winners – and protectionist sentiment will gain ground.

He says:

"I am optimistic about the benefits of interdependence..."

Alan: How many times has he said that so far?

"... and certain that globalisation need not be a zero sum game that says if China or India benefits America or Europe loses. Why? Because over the next 25 years we will see the world economy doubling in size, creating a billion new professional or skilled jobs worldwide..."

Alan: Probably all in security forces.

"... offering opportunity for any who have the creativity, ingenuity, skills and talent to benefit – a time of huge opportunity even if it is also a time of change and risk."

Alan: Then he prattles on again using John Kennedy et cetera, et cetera, et cetera and there's more about all the different methods they'll have to bring together to meet the challenges, including climate change of course. They just know that the climate is going to change. Here they are, dosing us with Raid. It's like Raid that you use on ants and roaches, from the skies everyday and they've been doing it for 10 years and they won't even talk about that; in the full knowledge unfortunately, which is quite true, that the majority of the public don't even notice what's happening in their environment. Remember what Singer said and others to do with behavior modification. If you want to change people you change that which is in their environment. Put a radio in their room or a television in their room and their behavior changes because they'll sit and watch it. They won't do other things. Very, very simple, but also they can change what's happening above your head and if it's not on television it can't be important; therefore you won't even perceive it. It's out of your mind. You've just deleted it. You delete what you see.

When a sentient animal or creature deletes that kind of thing, it means it has no survival capabilities; so it shows you these characters already know the vast majority of the public cannot perceive for themselves at all and that's why they can go so rapidly with this agenda. We're being sprayed like bugs.

He goes on to say here in the same speech, he says:

"A third force of globalisation is the sobering reality that has already struck home in both Britain and America: that we are exposed – unpredictably but directly to the risk of violence and instability originating in failed and rogue states..."

Alan: Now a rogue state is any country that won't go along with the United Nations. That's how they define a rogue state.

He says:

"...Once we feared rival nations becoming too strong; now the worst threats come from states that are too weak. And we know that the richest citizen in the richest country can be directly affected by what happens to the poorest citizen in the poorest country. So today no country can say that failed or failing states are someone else's problem. They are a problem for us all. Instability in one country affects stability in all countries..."

Alan: What he's telling you here is a build up to what's already here really and that's a world army of rapid deployment forces to go into any nation where there is turmoil and that includes America, Britain and every other country. Quite the talk, but written as I say by speechwriters for this particular time in history and the people at the top in bureaucratic classes and universities will pick up on the words that

are now politically correct, “interdependence,” parrot, parrot, parrot until it becomes the buzzword and in a short time we’ll think that national independence is somehow quaint and obsolete. Very simple psychology.

Now I’ll go to the phones and we’ve got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I’m fantastic – not so bad. I always wanted to say that to you. What is the difference between predictive programming and scare mongering? How do you tell the difference?

Alan: It’s very allied together. Predictive programming generally comes out through fiction, not always, but through fiction and it will show you future scenarios. Not necessarily in the distant future but future scenarios where you’ll see scenarios occurring in such way in fictional form that you become used to the idea subconsciously, so that when it happens in real life you act the way that the characters in the movie reacted to it and come to the same conclusions and resolution. It’s to get you ready for a particular type of resolution, whether it’s surrender to this or acceptance to that, but one way or another you’re being told how to behave when this happens. That the real difference between it.

Fear mongering can be used along with it to get us all so unstable in our minds to think that the sky is falling and everything is falling apart so that they can stampede us. Once you’re stampeded in motion and they get the herd moving in a frightened way, you can introduce so many new measures and governmental laws and regulations; the public will accept them in blind panic situations where they would never accept them if they were rational and stayed and quite content. When you’re panicked and afraid – again, this is why the economy is being rattled the way it is. It’s like coins in tin cup just rattling and everyone is terrified and afraid. It’s to get you ready to give up more rights than you understand. It’s a whole new way of living they want to bring you into and you’ll be dependent on a system and you’ll be given credits by a system eventually instead of earning money; and those credits as Bertrand Russell said will be used like rations. You can’t save them up. They’ll go into your bank account every week. If you’re a good citizen you can pay your rent, buy your food. If they punish you for being anti-social, they’ll be withdrawn from your bank and you’ll have no money at all. That will be your punishment. Money itself will eventually be used as a weapon of social coercion along an agenda.

Mark: I think maybe I didn’t the question the right way. For example, Alex Jones – a lot of people don’t know this, was the one who scared us about the Y2K situation that was coming up. Now I’m in sort of IT

and I knew that that was a ridiculous scare tactic, but what about the new people who aren't aware of this sort of thing? Is there advice that we can give them to say, okay, this person or this sort of thing is being said, it's probably not predictive programming but a scare mongering.

Alan: Scare mongering in all media takes off like a rocket and the Y2K was presented to the public – here's a clue. The major media never said it's going to happen. They floated the idea out there of possible calamities. All theoretical possibles and then they did interviews with the man and the women in the street and what they said was "do you believe in Y2K?" That was your clue. Do you believe in Y2K? They didn't say what are you going to do when Y2K occurs but actually asked the question "do you believe in Y2K?" That's almost a legal definition of belief, as opposed to fact, and when they presented it that way to the public I knew it was a complete con game. It's also a test to see if the public would panic you see.

Mark: So it's kind of like a trial balloon in a sense?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, with the crashing of the dollar, is that another trial balloon or is that going to happen do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt. You see, when they amalgamated Britain – before they amalgamated Britain, Britain had a completely different monetary system than the rest of Europe and you had the British pound and in the '70's they decimalized everything. They completely altered the system from 240 pennies to a British pound. Instead of 20 (old) shillings to the pound (consisting of 240 pennies), they reduced it to 100 new pennies to the pound. You had 12 pennies to the shilling, then they changed it to 5 new pence or new pennies to the shilling and everyone was totally confused, and at the same time they hit you overnight with a value added tax. No one but no one could figure out for months how much they'd been suckered because really what they'd done is devalued the British currency by at least double, at least double. Therefore, whenever they bring in a new currency for the Americas or whatever, or the world, they always devalue the currency by about half. That's what they're going to do, so they're getting us used to this idea that it will be devalued by at least half in the new type of economic system. Hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with Mark. Always before they amalgamate countries to join them with other countries, they will always devalue your currency by at least half and that's standard technique down through history.

Mark: Very interesting. In fact, I'm looking right now that the dollar – I have a website that I go to, the dollar is now index at 72.1 and about 2-1/2 years ago it was indexed close to 95. something or other, so I guess we're getting pretty close to that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: I'll let other callers call in. I really appreciate it and have a great night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: Now is PJ from the UK still on the line?

PJ: Good evening, Alan. Thank you very much for your program. Just to follow-up quickly. Just to prove the point you're making about Brown and the posturing, Mugabe is thrashing over Rhodesia and the UK, U.S., EU and South Africa are doing absolutely nothing about it. What's your take on that please?

Alan: Well I'm not surprised. I mean this whole idea – the set up of the whole African National Congress was set up to bring in what the natives would think were going to be their own country. It was funded from the Western powers. When Rhodesia was under the white rule they were shocked and so was South Africa when their turn came when Britain and America simply looked the other way, and yet these were countries that were part of the British Commonwealth that fought in all their wars for them and funded them and paid their taxes to them and supplied men to them, but they were left to this African National Congress. It was a scripted plan and of course the people who lived there had no idea of the long-term agenda and now the Africans are finding out there's another agenda at work again and it's not their government after all. They want a United African continent out of this and it's not going to be what they think is a native-run type system whatsoever. It's going to be completely in debt to all the same institutions and banks, oil and mineral industries as every other country is. That's what it's all about.

PJ: Okay. Just briefly, I noticed I've lived amongst white South Africans, British and Dutch in Britain here, they have to nowhere to say, even those who have exited the country. You'd think they'd be kicking up and going to the BBC and saying let's go back and get Mugabe. It's as if they're being paid off. Do you think there's a conspiracy of silence there, even those who have been pushed out of the country?

Alan: It's very possible and also they probably can't get a word in edgewise; because as I say when the farce was happening with Rhodesia in the early '80's, whole people were being hunted down, hundreds of families being hunted down by the ANC and trying to get out of the country. Their bank accounts were frozen. They were trying to get to Britain, Canada and elsewhere and the British government didn't lift a finger to help them. As I say, there's bigger powers at play here and remember for the elite at the top they don't care what color you are ultimately. You're all expendable once your part in the agenda is over and done with.

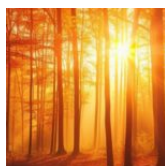
PJ: It looks like it. Well thank you very much for that. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we certainly have seen all these machinations down through the ages and remember always when you read these speeches by the big boys at top they have their own agenda. At the start of the show I said the trick of the shepherd is to convince the flock, the sheep, that the farmer and the sheep both have their interests laying in the same direction. That's the simple con game of perception distortion. They have a different agenda. They have a depopulation agenda. They have an agenda to do with creating new types of humans – post-humanism agenda. Look into that and see the big professors and big foundations backing it. This is not to help end world poverty, unless they eradicate the poor. Always remember that.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:56 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#420](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's funny too – funny strange, that is, to be talking about this New World Order, this ongoing project, the long-term business plan we call the world. I was thinking today as I was running through town and burning up coffee, that Aldous Huxley talked about how easy it would be for a few very rich men to form a sort of consortium and with the ability of science they could take over the entire planet and everyone and everything on that planet. Basically, you see he wasn't just making a guess at the future because Huxley was a member of those elite families. He'd grown up listening to the conversations of his parents and their friends. He was involved in Tavistock and various futuristic movements. These futuristic movements were meant to give you predictive programming through scientific fiction, basically, to get you grabbed on ideas which they would put out and would make you feel excited about them, get you involved in the story. You wouldn't realize that you were getting downloaded with ideas for an agenda, an agenda in which you would play your role but you'd never really know what the final outcome was really, really supposed to be. You'd think that you did, but you would never know the final outcome; and that's happened to the entire planet, mainly through fiction, and we also have been well managed since

the days of Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon said it's best that the people who are governed know not what or why the governance or where they're going he says. Not where they're going he says or why they do it. It's best the public don't know. In other words, we're given public relations. Public relations is nothing new, nothing new at all.

We've been lied to our entire lives. We've been standardized by a national and international educational system, which was planned that way through the United Nations. We all have the same opinions and everything. We think we're all normal because we all have them, but meanwhile these opinions have been downloaded into us through education and then through the media, both fiction and non-fiction. There's nothing that you can touch that you can enjoy in this system that doesn't have a hidden, an embedded message, an opinion which will one day become yours, and that's how the system is run. I've been talking for years about how they'd take over the entire resources of the planet and make you completely subservient to the small clique of incredibly rich people, rich families. That means food and water and everything you need for personal survival, and we are living through that phase right now. I'll be back with more concerning this coming crisis in the making after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is this big illusion that's been drummed into us and repeated over and over and over until we think everything is natural, everything is normal and things just progress along some strange willy-nilly fashion, some road that no one really plans, and politicians just hammer out the problems and the crisis as they arise; and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You should look into the League of Nations, the precursor of the Phoenix-like United Nations. In the League of Nations they talked about taking over everything to do with humanity in a socialist-type manner, but on behalf, of course, of the big boys who set it up in the first place – and that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They funded it and they pushed it and they pushed it through Wilson in the U.S. too, and he was subservient to Grey. That was his contact from England from London and Grey gave him his marching orders through House and they set up the League of Nations; and even then, they were boasting about taking over all of the haphazard functions that farmers did for themselves and how communities already worked. It was just too untidy.

They didn't have enough profit coming in to the big boys at the top and so they set to work through science and through combinations, as they call themselves, cartels, to take over the entire resources of the planet and wrote about it. Of course, at the time, no one really believed it, just like today when some of the top players come out and blatantly tell us where they're taking us; we don't want to believe it. "I hear what they said but they didn't really mean it." That's how we react because of our indoctrination, because our indoctrination has taught us that we're children and we'll always be children and rightfully so. We should just play until we die in some geriatric home and leave all of the major problems in the

world to your betters, you know those invisible ones at the top with the suits and ties and briefcases that are just somehow there. They just happened to be there. You're born into the system and they're there you see. This system, this part of the system, this phase of it, is transforming into the next phase of total control.

In the 1800's, Karl Marx talked about the three major trading groups in the world under a world government. A united Europe would kick it off, followed by the united Americas and then would be the Pacific Rim area, the region they called it. Lo and behold, we've lived through this happening, just by chance of course, and we're guided along this path towards world government, where scientific socialism, a science of the mind, will guide and control the general public; but at the moment they're using the Orwellian phase before they go into the complete Huxley phase and the Orwellian phase is the big boot stamping on the face forever. That's why we're seeing force being used or the threat of force all around you to get us all trained to go along to the next step, which will eventually transform into the Huxlian stage where they will create brand new types of servants. They won't give them any problems for perpetuity. That's the agenda.

Then of course, as I say, when you read it off over the years, people don't want to believe you. They're off to their fast-food places and they fill themselves with all that junk and food and all the rest of it is plentiful, and yet here we go. I've been telling you that eventually you'll get rations and ration cards. That's part of a wartime process and remember, remember at all times we are in according to the big boys a hundred years war. They mean business. A hundred years, not just against the Middle East but to transform all of society. Starting with the Branch Davidians, they hammered a church publicly on television. Now they're after the Mormons you see and all the media goes into action talking about polygamy, polygamy in an era when we have licensed orgy houses for the bigwigs in places like Canada, licensed. It went to the Supreme Court of Canada by a lawyer to stop raiding these orgy houses that the elite frequent and they can have complete orgies, but the media quiets that up, but they go after someone who's a polygamist, like wow, in this day and age. Quite astounding, isn't it, the hypocrisy? but that's what bends the people's minds because people don't think for themselves. They're actually told what emotions to have when they give you a story. There's a little attachment to it and that gets embedded in your mind.

This particular story is to do with the food and the coming crisis now as they create the crisis. Now that Monsanto and the other big agri-food businesses, the big cartel at the top and that's what they are. They're not independent companies. You'll find they're all interrelated. They're authorized to be there. They're authorized to have done what they've done and that's to take over the seat of the world; that came from a higher decision than some corporate CEO.

This is from the New York Sun. April 21st, 2008. It says:

"Rice is stored at National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17th."

Alan: Now they've already told us that there's riots going on in places like Haiti and so on because of some rice shortage and a wheat shortage and so on because of some fungus that's hitting the Middle East. It's even gone into Pakistan apparently. Go into the warfare techniques in the various books that have declassified information on government warfare techniques for total war.

"Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" is a good book to start with. Try and find it. You'll find it for a few cents used and that goes into the creation of fungus and various other things to attack particular wheat and corn. This is stuff they had in World War II. You must create the crisis to come forward with a preplanned solution, very simple.

"Rice is stored at a National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17."

It says:

"Major retailers in New York, in areas of New England, and on the West Coast are limiting purchases of flour, rice, and cooking oil as demand outstrips supply. There are also anecdotal reports that some consumers are hoarding grain stocks."

Alan: Big joke.

"At a Costco Warehouse in Mountain View, Calif., yesterday, shoppers grew frustrated and occasionally uttered expletives as they searched in vain for the large sacks of rice they usually buy. "Where's the rice?" an engineer from Palo Alto, Calif., Yajun Liu, said. "You should be able to buy something like rice. This is ridiculous."

Alan: Now this is a PR piece remember. This is given by the media to once again get it in your mind that there's a real crisis going on across the world.

"The bustling store in the heart of Silicon Valley usually sells four or five varieties of rice to a clientele largely of Asian immigrants, but only about half a pallet of Indian-grown Basmati rice was left in stock. A 20-pound bag was selling for \$15.99."

Alan: Then it goes on to say.

"You can't eat this every day."

Alan: And so on, so the rest is a filler. It's a filler to get it through your head that there's a real crisis going on across the world, but if you scroll down on it they go in to the fact that eventually rationing will be considered by various governments. That's really what the whole object of the story is, to get this through your head. They even have Mr. Rawles, a former Army intelligence officer, saying:

"Even if people increased their purchasing by 20%, all the store shelves would be wiped out."

Alan: Now that's meant to get you into a scared state you see, get you used to it, predictive programming. Also look into Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.com who's also done a piece on this. This is going to be a drum beat, this food and water, food and water, and of course gasoline for energy, oil, et cetera – a constant mantra until people will come to predetermined conclusions by their programming, gradual programming, and they'll all be talking about the same things as though it was all real and just happened by strange chance all at once. Then they'll be guided through the fact "we can't live like this anymore. We need an ordered society. We can't breed like we're breeding and we can't pick our own mates either because there's too many inferior types amongst us," and therefore they might even bring out special tests and so on and permission, permission to have a child.

Remember that China according to the United Nations is the model state, meaning nation, for the world. That means to follow, including the one child per couple policy and they really admire China because they really have created a mass type culture where everyone automatically obeys the system. Rulers love that. They love to watch that. They said the same thing about Hitler when he started off the Nazi party and all the bigwigs from Britain and America went over to observe. Remember Hitler was Time-Life's Man of the Year twice in the '30's because they loved the way he ordered society and brought in this bureaucratic socialist system of control. They'd already done the same thing after the Russian Revolution but especially when the Bolsheviks took over with a coup and they wrote lots of books about this. It's all aristocrats that went over. It was so bad that Trotsky complained to Lenin initially. He said why are we giving guided tours of our system to the aristocracy of London? It's because the London aristocracy were very interested since they funded the revolution in the first place. They were so interested to see how millions of people could so quickly and easily be controlled in a new system, a brand new system, all working for the state – the government, in other words. Everyone worked technically for the government and they were taking lots of data on this; and now, of course, East is merged with West. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're cutting this lazy hazy matrix, trying to point out to people who are waking up. There's more people waking up because it hits them personally. That's when they start to squeal because they generally don't care who's getting hit across the world, but they're going to find out

we're all going to be squealing just as loud as everyone else across the planet shortly as the big boys turn the screws.

I was talking about how the United Nations that took over from the League of Nations from the beginning was to be set up as a global government. Make no mistake about that, but it was to be a front organization, a non-democratic organization, that would run the world in a dictatorial fashion. That's food, water, housing, standards of housing, all your plumbing, electric codes; everything comes from the United Nations and has for years. Their job is to promote the scam of helping third-world countries get further into debt until they have to take over with the International Monetary Fund. They've been doing this scam for years and the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank is just a front shell company, organization, private of course, which is like the Bank of Canada. We don't really have a Bank of Canada. You won't find it in the phone books. It's simply the floor of a building that representatives of the lenders meet in with representatives of the Canadian government. That's what the Bank of Canada is and it's the same with the World Bank.

It's the same big 12, 13 banking families that lend to countries that comprise the World Bank and their other organization is the International Monetary Fund. They act like the heavies. Once you're in debt and you can't get out, they come in and they become part of your government. They tell the government how to run their economic system and they scoop up billions from every country in debt. They scoop it up with their compound interest et cetera.

This is an article tying in with all of this and this is the UN's propaganda. It was on the news, the BBC.co.uk and I think it was maybe the 15th of April. Here's the UN's spiel.

"Farming practices must change. A United Nations sponsored report has warned that modern farming practices and rules must change in response to rising food prices. Business as usual is no longer an option says the report as extra food costs threaten to plunge millions more into poverty. The study published by UNESCO..."

Alan: You know, that wonderful organization that was set up to create an international brainwashed society of children. That's its purpose you see.

"...UNESCO in Paris calls for more emphasis on protecting natural resources."

Alan: Remember, Aldous Huxley's brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

"More natural and ecological farming techniques should be used, it says. These should include reducing the distance between production and the consumer. The report is the result of three years of work involving scientists and other experts..."

Alan: There's that term "experts." As soon as they say "experts" you think it's something holy.

"...as well as governments of developed and developing countries. The authors conclude that progress in agriculture has reaped very unequal benefits and that it has come at a high social and environmental cost. UNESCO notes the "considerable influence" of big transnational corporations in North America and Europe."

Alan: Of course it does, because they get funding from them.

"Urgent action is required. By contrast, Latin America and the Caribbean are largely dependent on imported food. The UN body describes a need for action is urgent warning that staple food prices are likely to continue to rise because of increased demand from countries like China and India and an alternative use of maize and soya beans for biofuels."

Alan: That's nonsense with the biofuel thing actually. Remember, too, part of the United Nations agenda is go into these little biosphere areas, the habitat areas, where you'll only have public transportation. No private transportation, so they're going to blame this – they don't want any fuel being sold to the public at all.

"The report says more than a third of the world's most degraded land has been caused by farming."

Alan: They're blaming the farmer. They're not blaming the big agri-business that basically encouraged farmers, including their governments who were all paid off to do it, back in the '40's and '50's and '60's to start using all of the artificial fertilizers et cetera to keep their crops growing and make them depend on the weed killers and all the rest of it sold by the same companies. It's even worse now, that Monsanto seems to rule the world and there's a very video up on Goggle on Monsanto. It's "The World According to Monsanto." You should look into that. Lots of evidence there, documented evidence and even little talks by people who helped push Monsanto through various government agencies, including the Canadian ones who admit they were bribed. They were asked if they'd take a bribe of \$2 million to get this stuff pushed through Canada. Remember, it goes back to what I talked about earlier where Huxley talked about small cliques of men, very extremely rich men who could take over the world. Well, it's been happening.

“France has called for more European help for poorer countries and for farmers worldwide to raise their output but is resisting the pressure to ease support for EU farmers saying Europe must remain a major producing continent.”

Alan: Now that's the UN's spiel from one side of its mouth because remember the United Nations has already stated in their Department of Agriculture that food will be used as a weapon and also that farming as it's been must go. It's too important to be left to farmers. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix, cutting through the illusions and the con games that are going on, as we're herded towards something which is called “interdependence,” which means total independence individually on a system, a system that isn't finished with us yet. They want to rule us for every morsel of food we eat. They want to make us obey and serve them, a world state of service – the dream of tyrants through the ages; and through the manipulations and the cunningness of public relations and the marketing agenda that's used from governments to the public via media, they're pretty well there.

I'm going to jump to the phones now and talk to some of the callers. We've got James from Ontario there. Are you there, James?

James: Hello Alan. I'm here.

Alan: How are you?

James: Okay, thanks. How are you? When you were talking about chemtrails and also at times about autism, it reminded me there seems to be a common link of heavy metal toxicity and I was reading about some parents have had luck with their autistic children giving them clay baths with bentonite clay and been able to pull out some of the heavy metals. A very simple procedure and perhaps that's something that can be applicable to–

Alan: There's a lot of these things been tried and pushed over the years. Now there are methods in medicine itself where they can take a lot of toxins out. They're very expensive, but as far as the clay stuff goes and so on, I've never seen a report that verifies in blind studies and you've got to have these reports and blind studies before you promote something. There's a lot of cons out there, too, and a lot of people getting very rich off misery, it's the easiest thing to get rich off of, and so I've got to be very careful when I see these things and I'd like to see the blind studies where treatment is being done and there's at least two study groups involved. That's the only way you can actually verify these things.

James: Yes, yes I agree. I just thought since it's a fairly cheap thing it's worth looking – you know reading about or looking into. Also with the chemtrails, when I was looking up and starting to see them more, it's also worth noting when you see planes overhead that aren't spraying, then you can sort of educate yourself or educate others and say, see, there's a plane and there's nothing coming out the back of it; and I think that's worthwhile too.

Alan: You can also too, you'll see the same planes sometimes stop spraying and continue going no trail and then start it up again, and if that was a condensation trail and they turned off their engines they'd be falling out of the sky. No, the white stuff you're seeing is chemicals and there's no doubt about it, it's all over the world now. I've got hundreds of photographs here. There's no point in even putting them up because they come in everyday and those who can't see it by now are literally goners. They've never been conscious obviously.

James: I guess what they're trying to do is try to make them look like puffy white clouds.

Alan: They're more artistic. They're more artistic than they used to be.

James: The tic-tac-toe. Well I have seen a lot of the straight ones coming across the sky here and over time they can dissipate and I guess go over the whole sky and then given time you don't really see a cloud at all. It can just be – I think eventually it can be like a blue sky again, but it's all saturated.

Alan: It's saturated. It's a milky whitish and even when it's a fairly blue sky, if you look towards the horizon and see the milky horizon you know they've been spraying and it's just a bit thinner above your head, that's all. Okay.

James: Yes, that's it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thank you.

Alan: Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie?

Maggie: I called with a question about Monsanto but this last caller's comments on chemtrails reminded me that when I was in Washington, DC, a year ago the skies over DC were full of it. Now are they spraying themselves? What is it?

Alan: I think they're doing it – I've seen it over Ottawa when they give you a photograph or in the news on Ottawa, you'll see them above the Parliament building, but it isn't that. You see for everything they do there's antidotes. It's a very high level of science which is never given to the public and even professor level, they don't know it either. There's much higher level of science and these guys can be detoxed by advanced technology. All politicians in the Western world around 1995, and this came out in all the newspapers across the planet, suddenly voted bills through where they allowed themselves to be treated, the politicians and their families, and the high bureaucrats had their families, at special military bases. It didn't explain why that would be, or what purpose it would be for, or why they would get the special treatment; and I'm sure it's to do with the upcoming spraying that's now taking effect. They can be detoxified, I'm sure, by means which we will never ever hear about.

Maggie: Really. That just sounds so extraordinary. Yes, okay. Do you have time for a question about Monsanto? I worked there at a long-term temporary job in the mid 1980's just before the great plan emerged and I was pretty well asleep then, although, so I didn't retain as much as I wish I had, but I did notice certain things. At that time, they were talking about – how shall I say it, selective pesticides and Roundup was one of them and they were talking about the corn and soybean crops in particular. Now we have genetically engineered corn and soybeans and I guess my major question would be: are the seeds we're thinking of, corn in particular, are they what are termed Roundup ready seeds? because it seems like they have a whole – at least three different types of genetic modifications attached to them?

Alan: The Roundup ready is being used not only on the soya but on many crops now. It kills every kind of other plant off and they can dose their particular modified plants with 10 times the dose and the plants soak up this pesticide, remember. It stays in the plant but they will grow and they'll grow big.

Maggie: Right, okay. Now the pesticide that it soaks up is actually a herbicide and is that the substance that is detrimental to humans and animals when they eat it? It's a herbicide not a–

Alan: That's what has been killing off the bees and remember that West Nile scare they had a while back there, if you notice the first birds into crops when there's young shoots coming up are crows. That's why you have scarecrows; and they were the ones dropping dead and they blamed it on a West Nile virus. It was because they were eating the modified shoots of these plants; and the bees too. It was found out in Ontario, Canada, from the head of the beekeepers association that lives near Shelburne, Ontario, all the birds coming back from the north of his area and all the other beekeepers were dying. He sent off to the government and got their test fields for experimental stuff by Monsanto and others, and sure enough, that's where those bees were coming back from, from those particular fields and they were all dying; so they're killing off the bees too.

Maggie: Okay, so they know a lot about that. And is this terminator seed feature added to this same seed?

Alan: That's right. They're putting out the terminator gene so there's no – you can't replant your own seed. You have to go back cap-in-hand every year to the masters who will decide to give it to you or not.

Maggie: Right, okay. Just one more thing. Prior to Roundup, there was a product called Lasso which worked with a different main chemical ingredient. It was called alachlor and Roundup is a glycosate, I believe. Anyway, Lasso was the product that was essentially carrying the whole Monsanto agricultural products division, was a pre-emergence herbicide in soybeans and corn and it suddenly disappeared so fast and so completely that I'm just wondering if you know anything about that. It was all over the world. It had different names, Lasso, Lazo, [Pyrina]. What happened to that?

Alan: It think they're still using it in some of the so-called developing countries. They're still selling it under different names in different countries. That's how clever they are.

Maggie: Yes, so why was it taken off so completely and so immediately?

Alan: It would be because of the findings coming back on the effects on humans.

Maggie: But they don't care. They don't care what it does to humans–

Alan: They don't care, but they still sort of have to pander when overwhelming evidence comes up about the cancer rate and so on, and eventually they won't have to care, but at the moment they still have to give some lip service and do tremendous public relations to keep going.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you so much. I wondered about that for years. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they are amazing corporations, but look into "The World According to Monsanto," one of the best studies done and you have clips from various bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats in the U.S. and Canada, who were approached by them. Some of them pushed their bills through for Monsanto and you'll see the bureaucrats from Ottawa who admit under oath that Monsanto attempted to bribe them and those three bureaucrats who were whistleblowers were eventually fired from their jobs, which is standard procedure, because Monsanto has more clearance than you think. These are not just big businesses. These are authorized businesses, just like the big boys that run the electronics and computer industry, they're all linked at the top and they're given permission to be a good

front. Real company but a front nonetheless, because you'll find at the top of the CIA and MI6 and so on they started up many of these companies and that's why no one can stop them. They have higher authorization to do what they do. That's why every judge across the country has always sided with Monsanto. The judge in Canada, after taking down a farmer out Alberta way or Winnipeg, the judge said I don't care how this modified seed got into your fields. He says whether a bird poops it out or whatever, or the wind blew it, the fact is it's on your fields; and the guy literally lost his farm. That tells you the kind of backing that Monsanto has. Judges will not stand up against it.

Now we'll go to Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much.

Alan: Be quick now. Be quick.

Moe: I would like to tell you that United States is under the siege, especially in California, that when people are outspoken about the unfairness of their treatments about this housing bubble, they are then to be taken by the law – eminent law to take their homes. I give you website called ahrc and in that one there's a lot of information regarding that even the judges are paid by the government to deny the cases of bankruptcy or deny any other cases so people still be enslaved until the end of their lives for that proposal; and so is it the same in Canada?

Alan: It's the same worldwide. You see, we don't have democracy. We've never had democracy. We have old school ties and boys clubs that become men's clubs, and they all grow up together and they all go to Ivy League schools together and they run the world. It's very, very simple and through their associations and their licensing bureaus they can keep any judge, lawyer or whatever in line and everyone smells the wind and they know which way it's blowing and they know when to be politically correct and do what they're told to do. We're run under an authoritarian system. Very simple, very simple.

Moe: Yes. Have you seen the "Trojan Horse" the new North American movie that was made in–

Alan: I don't want to go off on other tangents right now, Moe. We could go on forever and discuss the whole website with everything, but the fact is – as I say, getting back to what we were talking about, the judges are well aware of the agenda. They want their jobs. They like their positions and they do what they're told. Okay?

Moe: All right. Thank you very much, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Mark: I'm looking at a brand new '08 Passport right here and it says "this document contains sensitive electronics. For best performance do not bend, perforate or expose to extreme temperatures," so that's already got RFID in it. There was a couple of quotes in the visa sections I wanted to run across you. The first one was: "For this is what America is all about. It is the uncrossed desert and the unclimbed ridge. It is the star that is not reached and the harvest sleeping in the unplowed ground. Is our world gone? We say "Farewell." Is a new world coming? We welcome it—and we will bend it to the hopes of man." Lyndon B. Johnson. Can you believe they would put that in an American passport?

Alan: Yes and you've got to understand what they mean by "man" and those they don't include as men.

Mark: Oh, Alan, this is over a picture of a herd of steers with cattlemen driving them.

Alan: That sounds appropriate.

Mark: I kid you not. They're herding steers.

Alan: Well, that passport is your brand.

Mark: Okay. And there's one quote I don't really understand. I thought you might understand it or can decode it for me. The whole thing is highly Masonic. I mean there's Masonic pictures all over it. But anyway, here it goes. "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair." George Washington. Do you know what that means?

Alan: Again, their "standard" has many meanings. On the one hand, it is standardization. That's why you put a standard in. That means you're conquered. When you put up a standard in the battle you've conquered the battlefield and it's to do with the standardization process of their plan. Now remember, Washington and others when he was toasted in by Benjamin Franklin with the picture of the sun rising behind him in the portrait and Franklin said we welcome their first president, he said, the first Grand Master of the Americas. They knew, this same guy, remember, Benjamin Franklin, said they hoped this would be the beginning of a world federation. That's right in their own writings.

Mark: Right. I mean this thing is just full of Masonic stuff. It's really incredible. It's unbelievable.

Alan: Yes, and it's in the open.

Mark: Do you know what the golden spike is? Because there's another quote here that says, "May God continue the unity of our Country, as the Railroad unites the two great Oceans of the world," inscribed on the golden spike Promontory Point, 1869.

Alan: Remember, the part with the railroads, you've heard this term when they talk about "team players." This is the whole thing about team players. You're "on track." If you're also on the sea you're "on board" with the plan or you're "on track" with it. Now remember, a track runs two ways and there's also two tracks, you see, two lines, two railways, so you can go one way or the other. We all are going one way and of course this bunch are going the other. It's a Masonic coding of perception and how perception is altered. The golden spike is also a reference to an obelisk, turned upside down, and it's a reference to the Golden-Thighed Pythagoras, those who perfect their offspring; so the allegory is they have golden penises, technically.

Mark: Imagine that. Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Okay, let's try Tom in Massachusetts. Is Tom there?

Tom: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tom: Good. Question for you about that doomsday seed vault up in Norway, they say that that's been set up to protect all these varieties of seeds in case of some overwhelming natural disaster. Would that be more likely a repository for non-genetically modified seeds that are going to be kept for the elite?

Alan: That's right. That's what they are. They're taking the old grain from every country and having it sent to them from Africa from everywhere, the old stuff, the hardy stuff that's proven itself down through the centuries, and that's what they're doing. Remember too, when they show you one place, they always have other ones which they will not tell you about. They'll love to tell you to "watch this hand," like the stage magician, but don't watch the other hand, so this is pretty standard.

Tom: Oh yes, I figured that. Another quick one, I'll try to make it quick anyway. You spoke at times about secret archives or portions of areas of certain buildings where material is kept that isn't for the profane or the person off the street to do research and make that available to them. Do you have any ideas as to what type of knowledge that might contain or information?

Alan: They have real histories of the world. Carroll Quigley went into this in fact in "The Anglo-American Establishment," being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He was the official historian and he had access to the records in Chatham House in London and also in the Harold Pratt Building in New York. He filled in all the blanks and tells you how the wars really started, who was behind them, what was the object and who gained from it. He openly admits that these institutions had furthered revolutions and wars towards a particular agenda and it's a fascinating book to read, "The Anglo-American Establishment." They have them and lots of them are held in country estates and mansions far away from prying eyes and they have the histories of the world. They have techniques of control and formulas of control. Whatever has worked before, if you understand the formula, whatever has worked before in humans can be done again and again and again down through history if you do it in the right sequence.

Tom: Wow, very good. I appreciate the information and keep up the good work. I'll let somebody else pose a question to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We'll see you.

Alan: I've got Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. Maggie in Texas prompted my call. What many people don't understand is that these chemtrails, besides the ethylene dibromide, nanoparticulates of aluminum, barium, [cationic], they have a polymer fibers which pretty much it gives them an estimation of where this stuff is going to land; and like you said to detoxify, but they don't have to breathe this stuff in to begin with.

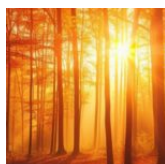
Alan: That's the only real defense you have, is not breathing the stuff in.

Will: Yes. If anyone wants to see something kind of amusing, you can Google – it's on YouTube. Weatherman Radar Gets Jammed by Chemtrails. You've got this guy that he basically spills the beans. He calls it chaff. It's all over Northern United States.

Alan: That's right. Even NASA came out with a blurb last year on it and it does even interfere even with the satellite upload from my house for the website; but we have to go now. That's the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:56 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY #421



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of April 2008. There are so many things happening in the world of control freaks you can't keep up with them and on Friday I'm going to talk about a new survey that's going to be done across Britain, where the government is doing 500,000 surveys door-to-door of families and literally going into every aspect of their lives including their sex lives. The Department of Government Statistics, you know the big department that George Orwell talked about.

For newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download previous shows until your heart's content and try to fill in all the blank spots that begin to make sense as to this particular agenda we're living through which we call life and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Now I've been talking about this agenda for years and then when each part happens to come into being, for me it's depressing because it's like déjà vu, it's boring, you know what the whole agenda is, and here you are, talking about what's coming with every step and sure enough it happens and people are always stunned when things happen. They can't believe it's actually happening, but for people like myself and for others, who have woken up, it's very boring because now it's the next part and the next part that you're off on to and you know what's coming down the pike and you know how hard it is to get across to the general public, who still live in la-la land and in Disneyland and in the land of the six o'clock news.

I've talked about the psychopaths at the top, the big elite club of the military-industrial complex, those families that own the cartels across the world. They own the governments across the world. They often participate in their own governments before they go back into top CEO positions; and when you follow the individuals' lives, it's quite interesting. It's like Dick Cheney, the man who managed to skip all wars when everyone else was getting called up because he had the right connections, who ends up in charge of a country and the country's military at one point. Just like Huxley used to salivate over the thought of Tavistock sticking wires into the brains of people.

Here's an article about Cheney. It was on Yahoo News, in fact, this particular article, Mark Thompson from Washington, April 19th. I'll read about this article, I'll read from it to show you what kind of things turn on Mr. Cheney and the military-industrial complex. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big illusion that we've been taught is actually life, and I'm reading an article from Mark Thompson from Washington. I was on Yahoo News a little while ago. It's also in Time as well, I think Time Magazine.

"The Defense Advanced Research Project Agency, that secretive band of Pentagon geeks that searches obsessively for the next big thing in the technology of warfare, is 50 years old. To celebrate, DARPA invited Vice President Dick Cheney, a former Defense Secretary well aware of the Agency's capabilities, to help blow out the candles."

Alan: They love blowing things out or up.

"This agency brought forth the Saturn 5 rocket, surveillance satellites..."

Alan: That's for all that's coming down now.

"...the Internet, stealth technology, guided munitions, unmanned aerial vehicles, night vision and the body armor that's in use today," Cheney told 1,700 DARPA workers and friends who gathered at a Washington hotel to mark the occasion. "Thank heaven for DARPA."

Alan: Well, you see their heaven of course is our hell and eventually some of us start to figure this out.

"Created in the panicky wake of the Soviets' launching of Sputnik, the world's first satellite, DARPA's mission, Cheney said, is "to make sure that America is never again caught off guard." So, the Agency does the basic research that may be decades away from battlefield applications. It doesn't develop new weapons, as much as it pioneers the technologies that will make tomorrow's weapons better.

So what's hot at DARPA right now? Bugs. The creepy, crawly flying kind. The Agency's Microsystems Technology Office is hard at work on HI-MEMS (Hybrid Insect Micro-Electro-Mechanical System), raising real insects filled with electronic circuitry, which could be guided using GPS technology to specific targets via electrical impulses sent to their muscles. These half-bug, half-chip creations — DARPA calls them "insect cyborgs" — would be ideal for surveillance missions, the agency says in a brief description on its website.

Scientist Amit Lal and his team insert mechanical components into baby bugs during “the caterpillar and the pupae stages,” which would then allow the adult bugs to be deployed to do the Pentagon’s bidding. “The HI-MEMS program is aimed at developing tightly coupled machine-insect interfaces by placing micro-mechanical systems inside the insects during the early stages of metamorphosis,” DARPA says. “Since a majority of the tissue development in insects occurs in the later stages of metamorphosis, the renewed tissue growth around the MEMS will tend to heal, and form a reliable and stable tissue-machine interface.” Such bugs “could carry one or more sensors, such as a microphone or a gas sensor, to relay back information gathered from the target destination.”

Alan: That’s where your tax money is going – high-tech to please the machinations of the military-industrial complex and all the psychopaths at the top. You can’t feed the world. You can’t have a stable economy. You can’t help those who deserve help, but you can create billions for this kind of research into creating monsters which will one day be set loose on the public. They can assassinate people obviously with such bugs. If they can guide a mosquito or whatever they want to particular target and the person drops dead, well, who’s going to do a post-mortem and worry about that? The big boys will just stand around and whistle in the wind, the same way as they do with the aerial spraying. They don’t have to answer you at all and we’ll all think it’s all just a matter of coincidence, but that’s what your money is working on.

In some science fiction movies, they’ve shown you, and I think there’s one that Tom Cruise was in, where they had a condition called “pre-arrest,” where these creatures that were hooked up to electronic equipment could predict who was going to commit a crime or could possibly commit a crime and they’d come in and arrest you. When they were sweeping through looking for their suspects, they released millions of little bugs and spiders that went up stairways and under doorways and through rooms and so on, and sent all the data back to their masters. That movie was put out years ago and here they are telling you for the first time they’re actually working on such things.

The reason these writers for sci-fi came up with this kind of idea is because they’re in on the know and they give us predictive programming, and one day you’ll be used to having armies of spiders coming flooding under your door and checking through everything that you’re doing and it will all be quite natural.

Now here’s another article to talk about because Aldous Huxley talked about powerful groups of very wealthy men in combination could take over the entire planet with scientific technology and very good communications used between them; and that’s what they’ve done basically. They’ve taken over your food supply, a few cartels, which probably are all one at the top, and through massive propaganda and massive lobbying of all governments they’ve got us all in this GMO food stuff; and yet it’s a completely different reality from all the propaganda.

This article here is from Green Living and it came from a newspaper called The Independent. Green Living is the article and it says here – there's an awful lot of stuff on here.

"Exposed: The Great GM Crops Myth.

Major new study shows that modified soya produces 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent.

By Andrew Fox

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted – the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development – concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops, an authoritative new study shows, undermining repeated claims that a switch to the controversial technology is needed to solve the growing world food crisis. The study – carried out over the past three years at the University of Kansas in the US grain belt – has found that GM soya produces about 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent, contradicting assertions by advocates of the technology that it increases yields.

Professor Barney Gordon, of the university's department of agronomy, said he started the research – reported in the journal *Better Crops* – because many farmers who had changed over to the GM crop had "noticed that yields are not as high as expected even under optimal conditions". He added: "People were asking the question 'how come I don't get as high a yield as I used to?'"

He grew a Monsanto GM soybean and an almost identical conventional variety in the same field. The modified crop produced only 70 bushels of grain per acre, compared with 77 bushels from the non-GM one. The GM crop – engineered to resist Monsanto's own weed killer, Roundup – recovered only when he added extra manganese, leading to suggestions that the modification hindered the crop's take-up of the essential element from the soil. Even with the addition it brought the GM soya's yield to equal that of the conventional one, rather than surpassing it.

The new study confirms earlier research at the University of Nebraska, which found that another Monsanto GM soya produced 6 per cent less than its closest conventional relative, and 11 per cent less than the best non-GM soya available. The Nebraska study suggested that two factors are at work. First, it takes time to modify a plant and, while this is being done, better conventional ones are being developed. This is acknowledged even by the fervently pro-GM US Department of Agriculture, which has admitted that the time lag could lead to a "decrease" in yields.

But the fact that GM crops did worse than their near-identical non-GM counterparts suggest that a second factor is also at work, and that the very process of modification depresses productivity. The new Kansas study both confirms this and suggests how it is happening. A similar situation seems to have happened with GM cotton in the US, where the total US crop declined even as GM technology took over. Monsanto said yesterday that it was surprised by the extent of the decline found by the Kansas study, but not by the fact that the yields had dropped. It said that the soya had not been engineered to increase yields, and that it was now developing one that would."

Alan: Well that was part of their drumbeat before, wasn't it? – that it would surpass the old crops.

"Critics doubt whether the company will achieve this, saying that it requires more complex modification. And Lester Brown, president of the Earth Policy Institute in Washington and who was one of the first to predict the current food crisis said that the physiology of plants was now reaching the limits of the productivity that could be achieved. A former champion crop grower himself, he drew the comparison with human runners. Since Roger Bannister ran the first four-minute mile more than 50 years ago, the best time has improved only modestly. "Despite all the advances in training, no one contemplates a three-minute mile."

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted – the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development – concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Professor Bob Watson, the director of the study and chief scientist at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, when asked if GM could solve world hunger, said: "The simple answer is no."

Alan: There you have it. After all of the hullabaloo and the secrecy to do with the GMO foods and it really was done all in secrecy with secret deals done with the Canadian government from these companies to the government and using the Canadian public as the guinea pigs for this stuff, they're now concluding that they produce less crops. What was the purpose at all? What was the purpose? There's always one or two or three main purposes they could achieve. They don't do this for fun and not just for profit. It's also the fact it alters human behavior, I'm sure of that. It certainly makes us sicker. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out how we live in so many illusions – illusions which are broadcast into our minds through massive marketing and good propaganda, something that the big companies have lots of around, really, propaganda backed up with millions of dollars to push it across. Advertising can make you believe anything and these characters also lobby your own governments to make sure that their product will be a winner, and there's nothing better than getting laws passed that people must use your product. What a good sweet deal that is, isn't it? You create a product and get governments to pass laws that everyone must use your product.

Now I think we've got some callers on the line. It's not from the last show, is it? Travis from Texas. There's no callers. I thought not. They're from the previous show.

Now here's an article which is important to do with autism, something that has been skyrocketing over the last 25 years or so, and it's called:

"The Age of Autism: The Amish Anomaly.

By Dan Olmsted, United Press International

LANCASTER, Pa., April 18 — Part 1 of 2. Where are the autistic Amish? Here in Lancaster County, heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, there should be well over 100 with some form of the disorder. I have come here to find them, but so far my mission has failed, and the very few I have identified raise some very interesting questions about some widely held views on autism. The mainstream scientific consensus says autism is a complex genetic disorder, one that has been around for millennia at roughly the same prevalence. That prevalence is now considered to be 1 in every 166 children born in the United States."

Alan: That's amazing isn't it? It's crept up to that.

"Applying that model to Lancaster County, there ought to be 130 Amish men, women and children here with Autism Spectrum Disorder. Well over 100, in rough terms. Typically, half would harbor milder variants such as Asperger's Disorder or the catch-all Pervasive Development Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified — PDD-NOS for short. So let's drop those from our calculation, even though "mild" is a relative term when it comes to autism.

That means upwards of 50 Amish people of all ages should be living in Lancaster County with full-syndrome autism, the "classic autism" first described in 1943 by child psychiatrist Leo Kanner at John Hopkins University. The full-syndrome disorder is hard to miss, characterized by "markedly abnormal or impaired development in social interaction and communication and a markedly restricted repertoire of activities and interests," according to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.

Why bother looking for them among the Amish? Because they could hold clues to the cause of autism. The first half-dozen articles in this ongoing series on the roots and rise of autism examined the initial studies and early accounts of the disorder, first identified by Kanner among 11 U.S. children born starting in 1931. Kanner wrote that his 1938 encounter with a child from Mississippi, identified as Donald T., "made me aware of a behavior pattern not known to me or anyone else theretofore." Kanner literally wrote the book on "Child Psychiatry," published in 1934.

If Kanner was correct — if autism was new and increasingly prevalent — something must have happened in the 1930's to trigger those first autistic cases. Genetic disorders do not begin suddenly or increase dramatically in prevalence in a short period of time. That is why it is worth looking for autistic Amish to test reasoning against reality. Largely cut off for hundreds of years from American culture and scientific progress, the Amish might have had less exposure to some new factor triggering autism in the rest of population. Surprising, but no one seems to have looked."

Alan: Well of course they won't look, because they know what causes it.

"Of course, the Amish world is insular by nature; finding a small subset of Amish is a challenge by definition. Many Amish, particularly Old Order, ride horse-and-buggies, eschew electricity, do not attend public school, will not pose for pictures and do not chat casually with the "English," as they warily call the non-Amish. Still, some Amish today interact with the outside world in many ways. Some drive, use phones, see doctors and send out Christmas cards with family photos. They all still refer to themselves as "Plain," but the definition of that word varies quite a bit.

So far, from sources inside and outside the Amish community, I have identified three Amish residents of Lancaster County who apparently have full-syndrome autism, all of them children. A local woman told me there is one classroom with about 30 "special-needs" Amish children. In that classroom, there is one autistic Amish child. Another autistic Amish child does not go to school. The third is that woman's pre-school-age daughter. If there were more, she said, she would know it. What I learned about those children is the subject of the next column.

Three-year old Julia is napping when I arrive at the spare, neat, cheerful house on Musser School Road near the town of Leola in Lancaster County. She is the reason I have driven through the budding countryside on this perfect spring day, but I really do not need to meet her. In the last column, I wrote about trying to find autistic Amish people here in the heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, and noted there should be dozens of them — if autism occurs at the same prevalence as the rest of the United States."

Alan: Back with more on this topic and you'll find something very interesting. More after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through the study on autism amongst the Amish community and they found three cases, but here's the interesting part. He talks to the mother of one of the children and she says:

"Unfortunately our autistic daughter — who's doing very well, she's been diagnosed with very, very severe autism — is adopted from China, and so she would have had all her vaccines in China before we got her,

and then she had most of her vaccines given to her in the United States before we got her. "So we're probably not the pure case you're looking for."

Maybe not, but it was stunning that Julia Inion, the first autistic Amish person I could find, turned out to be adopted — from another country, no less. It also was surprising that Stacey-jean launched unbidden into vaccines, because the Amish have a religious exemption from vaccination and presumably would not have given it much thought. She said a minority of Amish families do, in fact, vaccinate their children these days, partly at the urging of public health officials. "Almost every Amish family I know has had somebody from the health department knock on our door and try to convince us to get vaccines for our children," she said. "The younger Amish more and more are getting vaccines. It's a minority of children who vaccinate, but that is changing now."

Alan: It goes on about the other two with autism, and lo and behold, you'll find it's just the same kind of thing. They've either taken a vaccine or they were adopted children, adopted in to the community. That's the kind of proof you need to say that it's the vaccine. It's not just the mercury in the vaccine. The plain facts are, go back into your history books, read articles put out by those who want to reduce the population and create a rather stupid to dull population to control during the big push towards global government and you start to put two and two together. There's other things in those vaccines which attack centers of your brain and that's just the plain facts. Hard but true.

We'll go to the phone now and we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Doing well.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen, it was interesting when you mentioned that because when you were talking about the vaccines and the Amish children, I can guarantee you that if you did a sperm count on the men in the Amish community I bet you they don't have a problem. I bet you their sperm count hasn't dropped if they haven't taken any of the vaccines like we have; and it's funny that once you say that, I think about the book I've been reading, actually I've read the book, by Bertrand Russell, "Science and the Impact on Society," and one of the things that he talked about was food and population and how to bring it down. He talked about how the scare and how that we need to modify the human gene, if you will, and basically he was just saying that we need to modify to make a more dumb servant or serfer slave as he would call it; and it's funny that we see this what Aldous Huxley and what he talked about how it's coming — it's just flourishing so much now. Where I work at — I work at a hospital here in the metro area and now they're pushing now that they want all people at the hospital to start taking flu

shots, okay. They want you to start taking flu shots and I'm saying, I told them all right I've already said it. I'm not taking a flu shot and they're talking about my job could be threatened. You know what I told them? I could pack my bags. I know how to sow crops. I know how to survive. I don't need to be in this system anymore because I'm not going to just bow down because of what you want and I'm finding out that you're not going to save everybody.

Alan: That's true. You're not.

Harley: This thing is not for everybody – everybody is not going to wake up from it, so you know I just wanted to comment on that. Also, one other thing real quick before I get out and I'll let somebody else get on. I got a DVD documentary. It's about Aldous Huxley. It's called the – oh boy, it just slipped my mind. It's called "The Doors – the Windows of Perception." It's a DVD, a documentary he did and I have an extra copy. Would you like for me to send you one?

Alan: Sure, yes.

Harley: Okay, so the next time when I'm floating around and I get to go over to Canada or the city over there to Windsor, I'll just send it that way. Is that okay?

Alan: Sure.

Harley: All right then. All right, Alan, have a good night and I'll listen to your comments.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, Huxley was quite the character. When he was dying and he had cancer of the tongue, his last wish was to be shot up with LSD and mescaline and he was given that wish and so he went out going through various doors of perception or misperception. Who knows? We'll never know. He died a "happy man."

Now going onto Callum from Connecticut. Are you there, Callum?

Callum: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Callum: Okay. That's interesting that you're talking about autism. I just saw a commercial on TV about a one in 150 kids born today will have it and I was asking my wife, actually, if that's like something that

people got, say, 200 or 300 years ago. You know she didn't know. Well what do you think?

Alan: For the shots?

Callum: Well no, but autism itself.

Alan: Autism used to be extremely rare. It used to be about 1 in 160,000 and it was a different kind of autism. The child showed no signs of progression along the milestones from its birth. The new type of autism kicks in generally within two weeks after its multiple shots around of the age of two and then it starts going backwards. At two years of age it's already saying "dada," "mama" and so on and suddenly it goes quiet, and they know darn well at the top it's a reaction. It's an intentional reaction. They know what this does to the brain, and again you have other characters who've written about targeting the brain with chemicals and even viral agents which can target specific parts of the brain to bring down the IQ level to make people more docile in general.

Callum: And even frequencies and such, right?

Alan: There's many ways to do it but chemical means – and the warfare establishment industries are heavily in bed with the pharmaceutical industries. They work together on warfare designs and they can bring any chemical or compound straight to a particular part of your brain and wipe out that part; and that's what they said at the talk too. Guys like Arthur Koestler said we shall have to destroy that part of the brain that gives people their individual thinking. In a new system, a new world, they won't need that. They won't need their individual identities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Then going back to Lord Bertrand Russell, he talked about the communists, knowing they were doing the same thing in Britain and America, but he said by the use of a needle they could bring down the IQ and create a more obedient population. It's happened.

Callum: It's like they could that right now behind the Iron Curtain and such because it's like a rogue state, you know, like where there's – it's like against everything, or like the Nazis and stuff like that. It's like a rogue laboratory type thing.

Alan: It is. It's a closed society. It's a perfect test for statistics and study.

Callum: It's like beyond legal. You know what I mean? Maybe that's why they do that.

Alan: That's right. They can make anything legal. That's what they've done in the Western Hemisphere. They made it legal, not only legal but mandatory, that you get all these shots for your children and they come on very, very heavy if you refuse.

Callum: Well, I was wondering if I could just read a little thing here that I have.

Alan: Yes.

Callum: It's a book called "Towards Century 21." I don't know if you've heard of it, but I found this in the trash like 10 years ago and I think it's done by the United Nations, but interesting. I just looked in the list of authors and one of the authors is [Alan Watts], the guy from back in the '70's talking about metaphysics and such. Anyway, it's just a quick thing. The title here is: "Possible Steps Towards the World Rule of Law." It says:

"It is quite likely however that the decision makers of Century 21 will have to continue to concentrate their efforts on the problems of peace and security and the replacement of the rule of force with the rule of law. The main ingredients of an effective world war are well known today."

Callum: Just to bring it down a couple of paragraphs, it says:

"There could be no rule of law as long as some major powers, perhaps if from the main institutions of the world committee, membership in the United Nations should not be considered a privilege, a reward to a well behaving nation, but obligation to be imposed on every country whether it likes it or not."

Callum: Like I thought that was pretty wild.

Alan: Well that's how it is. There's nothing democratic about the United Nations or the way it implements its agenda. It's an authoritarian structure.

Callum: That's so apparent, its lack of democracy. It's like just whatever. It's like a forceful thing in every country. (inaudible) I don't know. This is written in 1970.

Alan: Yes, and there's many, many more like that. I have books from the 1920's from the League of Nations giving the same kind of talks out and the same agenda.

Callum: You know how it is, like these books are so much in these things. It may be like one paragraph out of five pages, but it's interesting then. If I could just do just one more, because this is the next paragraph down and it alludes to a book by Herman Kahn called "Thinking the Unthinkable." It says:

"A limited nuclear exchange that would frighten the leaders of the world into accepting world government on the spot in order to avoid further destruction. If this should happen we would be wise to have a good plan ready and we should start working on it before it's too late."

Alan: That's what they used the whole Cold War and the threat of nuking, mutually assured destruction, they terrified a whole generation that this was going to happen so that we'd give up all our rights.

Callum: Exactly, and the next step with it being replaced by the idea of terrorism, and the same thing is happening with us, right?

Alan: That's right. The books are all out there and they're very dry and boring, but you get that occasional gem of a paragraph and it suddenly wakes you up and that's how they do it. They tuck it in amongst very boring material.

Callum: It's amazing. Anyway, it's a pleasure. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Russ from New York.

Russ: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Russ: It's good talking to you, Alan. I admire you. You're so much smarter than me. Everything has come hard from music to you name it, but I will say I was in the army in 1969. Went to the local library, wanted to find out about the rich people but it was a naïve thing, Alan. I thought I'd see how they did it and maybe I could follow suit and the book I checked out was called "The Rich and the Super Rich" by Ferdinand Lundberg. I think you're familiar with that. It opened my eyes quite a bit and I had problems in the army. To make a long story short, I do draw compensation now and I've listened to about 30 of your shows in the last six weeks. I went to your website too. I had listened on RBN and my question to you, Alan. I have about a nine-month supply of the four B's. I do have a Bible, King James Version. I have ammo. Because I'm a disabled vet, Alan, with a nervous condition and it's hard to get the firearms but I got my hands on a couple of 22's and I have about a nine-month supply of canned goods, food and I have – I

was wondering. This is going to be prolonged; they say it's a 100-year war, maybe another 30 years having trouble getting supplies or whatever. How long of supplies should I have on hand, Alan? I'm on limited income and to get the nine months of everything took a great effort.

Alan: Well, the thing is, too, if you go into bulk stores and buy things like beans and so on and get five gallon pails and you can seal them. You can seal them with actual types of glue that will last for years. Things like beans and stuff, anything you can make soups up with and buy in bulk. It's very, very cheap and it will keep you through – and you can store up a lot of stuff for quite a few years that way with a little buy and that kind of thing.

Russ: Yes. It's hard for me to get out. I'm totally disabled now but I think I know what you mean and I do have a helper that helps me at the grocery store get the items and I buy them on sale and try to buy in bulk.

Alan: If you go into places like pizza shops and so on, they generally have the five-gallon pail buckets with the very good airtight lids and you get them free if you tell them to collect them for you, and you just start filling those guys up and put that lid on there and keep it sealed.

Russ: How long I should be able to go on my own? I have about a nine-month supply?

Alan: Nine months isn't bad at all, because a lot happens in nine months and even for those who can move, get on the move then, you don't want too much–

Russ: I should say I have about \$9,000 in bullion coins; 90 percent silver and American Eagles and I understand there may come a time when I'll need it to pay my utilities and get some groceries and how much should I have on hand?

Alan: It's so difficult to say. I mean I always think back to FDR when he came in. The bankers of course put him in after they caused the world depression.

Russ: He was illuminati, wasn't he?

Alan: Yes and he also put out the law for everyone to turn in their gold to the government.

Russ: Yes, I know that.

Alan: See, when that happens and they prohibit you from exchanging that gold or that anyone you offer it to has to report you, then you have to know who you're dealing with. It has to be people you can trust because they'll do the same thing again.

Russ: You think they'll confiscate gold?

Alan: It's very probable because these guys don't want anyone to escape outside this system and so they're trying to—

Russ: Yes, I understand that, but aren't there other ways for them to get a lot more gold than going to—

Alan: They don't need it. They don't need the gold. They just don't want you to have any other means of exchange.

Russ: I see, yes.

Alan: They want you with a ration card going to them. The music is coming up now, but thanks for calling.

Russ: Thanks very much, Alan. Keep up the good work.

Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this weird old matrix – something we didn't design, something that you're born into. Something that's fully up and running and it works simply because everyone else is in it, too, and their indoctrination has worked on them and they believe it's all quite natural. Therefore, they bounce their ideas against each other and come back with the same answers as they give themselves, thinking, "We're all sane. We all have the same opinion on everything. The world really is round. Governments really do exist and they really do govern and they take care of us," and that's what we've been taught to believe; yet nothing is further from the truth. Governments work on agendas, which they don't themselves understand. You don't have to understand. You just do what you're told once you're picked to be a president or a prime minister. That's when you're pulled aside and reminded that you're not really the boss, and then you just set off demands made upon you which you better fulfill. You get offers which you can't refuse, you might say.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," talking about the CFR in America and its British counterpart The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he says, "presidents and prime ministers have been picked for at least 50 years by these institutions and presented to the public." He said they know their part in the Great Plan, the

Great Agenda, and he said a few of the advisers do as well. That's all they need and he's talking about both sides of every party. He said the little politicians beneath them, the smaller up-and-coming ones, are allowed a certain amount of free competition amongst each other, but they don't really matter because they're not in on the Great Plan.

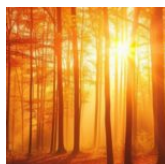
However, the guys at the top are hand picked. There's left or right, it makes no difference. They're hand picked. They both work for the same agenda and my whole life long I've never seen this agenda falter because someone was voted into an office and did something he wasn't supposed to do. We're right on schedule. You'll notice that Mr. Bush and the two prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signed another part of their integration deal yesterday at the Earth Summit or Earth Day it was called and they planted a tree, just to start off a new grove, I guess. They love groves and they have two more to go to 2010 and then the U.S., Canada and Mexico are fully economically, militarily and governmental-wise completely integrated by 2010. They're using this crisis they're bringing upon the world, this financial crisis and the food crisis and all the other crises, because it's the age of crisis creation. They're using all of that to convince the public that this is the only way we can come through it, as we're coming under a system identical to the European Union.

They make the future happen by creating the circumstances. Not hard to do when the boys and the cartels who own your food supply of the planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who literally own the water supply of your planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who own the military-industrial complex and all the troops that work for them are in your little club. Quite simple really, isn't it? Quite simple.

Well, this is goodbye for tonight from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where the sun is now shining, and it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:57 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#422](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of April 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the old talks as possible, which help to fill in the big blank spots in history between the dates and the battles and the victors and the vanquished. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and download in the various tongues of Europe.

I've had people over the years wondering just how much the public will take and in Canada there's a minister for privacy, the Privacy Commissioner, who's part of the government. Every few years they

publish their findings and they warn the public you're losing your privacy and then we find out the man has no power to uphold any laws on behalf of the public. His job is just to tell you you're losing your privacy. Hardly a week goes by now in this information age now that we've all been conditioned to share everything about yourself on this gimmick called the internet, the gimmick that was given to the public by the war industry. They had it back in the '60's and '70's, this internet, and they had computers way ahead of things you even see today and they give to the public to train us to do what we're doing and that's put your whole life up on the internet for all to see. Then they try and encourage everyone to join their community area through various little programs they give you and you put your photographs up and all about yourself for all to view. That's to get what they call "the open society," a society that will not ever – in fact they have no memory of what privacy used to be or rights.

People used to have wars (go to war) over the right of having privacy. When kings ruled, the king was the law and wanted to know all about you, you were numbered along with his cattle and his deer and all the rest of it and people literally fought wars to get the rights established for the first time, but isn't it amazing? They give you a toy called the internet and suddenly everyone forgets the past and the history and gives up all their privacy quite happily, so it seems.

After the break, I'll be reading this article from the Telegraph, which goes into even more bizarre things coming up to do with losing privacy and the even more bizarre reasons they want to know certain things about you, including your sex life, and the penalties if you don't comply and tell Big Brother what they want to know. That's the world we're living in, a world which is almost like Disney. I think the break is coming up. I think I hear some music coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning how far we all let it all go. When it comes to losing all your privacy, most people today are so domesticated they don't mind what their master knows. They think they're living in a wonderful world where everything is being taken care of by their betters.

Here's the next step they're going into, from the Telegraph on Wednesday, 23rd April 2008 edition. That's from the telegraph.co.uk.

"Government to Quiz Households on Sex Lives and Salaries.

By Lewis Carter

"More than 500,000 people a year are to be questioned about their sex lives and salaries by Government inspectors, it has emerged. Officials will ask for information about former sexual partners, contraception

and how long couples have lived together before getting married. The 2,000-question survey..."

Alan: 2,000 questions!

"...which will be carried out by the Office for National Statistics (ONS), has prompted fears of further data security breaches as both names and addresses will be logged by inspectors."

Alan: George Orwell warned us about this because this great department that he knew was created during World War II would become a very powerful institution, The Office for National Statistics, and our lives are now run by statistics and we're all part of it apparently.

"Critics also say the £3.5 million-a-year cost will be a waste of money as people tend to lie about their private lives and begrudge intrusion into personal matters. Eric Pickles, the shadow communities secretary, said: "Day by day, the liberty and privacy of the British public is being undermined by Labour's surveillance state."

Alan: It wouldn't matter if it was labor or conservative because they're just a front anyway.

"People will be shocked that taxpayers' money is being spent on intrusive surveys."

Alan: Would they be shocked? I wonder.

"Now state spies want to log and record who sleeps with whom and how often. Not even the Stasi went this far. Inspectors will ask the questions as part of the new Integrated Household Survey. They will visit 200,000 homes at random each year and question each occupant, meaning that about 500,000 individuals will take part.

One of the questions asks: "Have you ever had a baby – even one who only lived for a short time?" Interviewers are warned: "Exclude: Any stillborn; Include: Any who only lived for a short time." The survey features intimate questions on exact dates when relationships ended, and the precise amount of money people take home. There will also be 35 questions on contraception, such as whether men have had vasectomies, the brands of Pill women use, and whether they have ever taken the morning-after Pill.

Frank Furedi, a professor of sociology at Kent University, said: "When researchers ask about sexual habits there is a very strong tendency for people to clam up, or to say what they think they want to hear. "I would resent being asked these questions and I don't think the Government should be doing it." A

spokesman for the (Office of National Statistics) ONS said the survey was the most efficient way of meeting the Government's "information needs". He said that all names and addresses would be deleted from the files once they arrived in the main office."

Alan: Har-hardy, har-har. That's how far they're going now into your private lives, by law, supposedly, and you have to stand back and think outside the box to see why, because you see, you're just cattle. You're cattle and the owners of the cattle just want all the data to do with the beasts that they own, which are the human beings. That's what it's all about. We're cattle or chattel. It's all the same thing to the masters.

How much will the public take?

Well, I think the public will take it in a bent-over position as always because they're taking all the other stuff that's coming their way with such quiet compliance that it's rather disgusting. It's the same at the airports et cetera, where they take your shoes off you and your belt so you're left to hold your pants up. These people know that that's what Adolph Hitler did to his enemies when he put them on trial; he took their shoes from them. Taking your shoes from people, in even Moslem countries, means you're now submitting to an authority. You take your shoes off when you go into a mosque or into some important person's house. You're actually going through a ritual of subservience and when you have to hold up your pants at the same time, you're being taught to accept to humiliation. That's what that's all about.

The public again, as I say, don't expect the public ever to stand up on mass and complain because they won't. It's up to certain individuals here and there to cause as much stink as they possibly can; and it's only with enough complaints coming in from people who are willing to stand up, with their belt on and their pants up, that people eventually listen to them. The masses follow those who get up first. They are followers.

That's what's happening there and that little routine is they want to know what your sex life is all about and do you really believe they'll keep it all quiet? Britain's already in trouble for losing discs sent out from one government department with millions of names of people receiving welfare.

Here's another article here too. This is to do with the United States, which ties in with Canada, and it says here:

"U.S. to Expand Collection of Crime Suspects DNA. From the Washington Post, 19th of April 2008.

"The U.S. government will soon will soon begin collecting DNA samples from all citizens arrested in connection with any federal crime and from many immigrants detained by federal authorities, adding

genetic identifiers from more than 1 million individuals a year to the swiftly growing federal law enforcement DNA database.”

Alan: This is for arrests now, not for conviction.

“The policy will substantially expand the current practice of routinely collecting DNA samples from only those convicted of federal crimes, and it will build on a growing policy among states to collect DNA from many people who are arrested. Thirteen states do so now and turn their data over to the federal government.

The initiative, to be published as a proposed rule in the Federal Register in coming days, reflects a congressional directive that DNA from arrestees be collected to help catch a range of domestic criminals. But it also requires, for the first time, the collection of DNA samples from people other than U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents who are detained by U.S. authorities. Although fingerprints have long been collected for virtually every arrestee, privacy advocates say the new policy expands the DNA database, run by the FBI, beyond its initial aim of storing information on the perpetrators of violent crimes.

They also worry that people could be detained erroneously and swept into the database without cause, and that DNA samples from those who are never convicted of a crime, because of acquittal or a withdrawal of charges, might nonetheless be permanently retained by the FBI. “Innocent people don’t belong in a so-called criminal database,” said Tania Simoncelli, science adviser for the American Civil Liberties Union. “We’re crossing a line.” She said that if the samples are kept, they could one day be analyzed for sensitive information such as diseases and ancestry.”

Alan: Ancestry again. They want to know the eugenics in your family.

“Justice Department spokesman Erik Ablin said the collection of DNA samples “will provide an additional form of biometric identification from persons who would normally be fingerprinted.” FBI rules preclude using DNA samples to determine a person’s genetic traits, diseases or disorders.”

Alan: Now to jump to Canada on this. This is all nonsense this stuff. You see this was planned years ago. About 10 years ago, maybe 12 years ago in Canada the CBC on one of the standard news shows showed you a brand new facility in Montreal. A massive building that cost millions of dollars and it was for the federal police basically across Canada and they showed you inside the building and there was a conveyor line assembly with all these robotic arms. They could take test tubes, maybe two-dozen at a time, put them on different places on the conveyor belt, et cetera, et cetera, fully automated to do DNA

testing; and they told the public at the time they built this multimillion-dollar facility because it was for the occasional criminal, the very hardened criminal that they put their DNA in this database. This obviously has enough ability to do the whole of Canada and that was the point of it. We're told utter lies when these guys go ahead and build these monstrosities, that it was so obvious it's for the whole of Canada and every other country has been doing the same thing for 10 years. They were doing this and preparing for all this long before the very necessary 9/11 incident happened. They needed 9/11 and they've gone hog-wild ever since.

Nothing as I say happens by chance. Nothing happens by some spur of the moment decision in politics and government and you're finding now that these services – remember the police are supposedly a service. They've now become an authority. They make up their own laws and demand that the government pass them and the government does so. Also around 10 years ago, the same companies that outfitted countries like Britain with all the thousands and thousands, maybe millions of cameras across the major cities held in Montreal for the American and Police Chief's Association a big expose to show their wares and all the cops went back demanding money to buy all these good toys with. Our servants have become the masters. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix as they turn the screws on the public across the planet all together, one big club, trying to make us into one big happy family or one big happy herd, they'll be domesticated even further into serving their masters all the more efficiently.

Now we have a caller on the line. It's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello Alan. I want to talk about the chemtrails because I've been noticing them very often. In the past, I'd say up until the last few months, I noticed them once in a while. I mean initially I heard of them but I had never seen them until a couple of years ago – a few years ago and then a couple of years ago I noticed them once in a while and now the last few months I've been noticing them – I mean recently it's almost non-stop. Almost every time I look up in the sky, I see these trails which are definitely not contrails or condensation trails. These things go from one end of the horizon. They usually come out of the west going towards the east, west by northwest and they travel these trails from one end of the horizon to another. They linger. The trails spread out and they don't dissipate, they disperse and yesterday I was looking out and I saw one go by. A couple of minutes later a plane's laying another chemtrail. These things are definitely chemtrails. They're not contrails. I know what a condensation trail is and the airport that is nearby and I've seen plenty of contrails.

Alan: There's no question about it. It's chemicals. They've been analyzed. I've had them analyzed. Other people have had them analyzed. One television show had them analyzed too and we know what's in them. We know we're being poisoned every day. It's going across the whole planet. I've got people just

back from the Middle East a couple of days ago and they said the skies beneath them were criss-crossed the whole way across Europe, across the Middle East as well, and the sky turns into this milky white color where you had a really blue sky and everyone's getting sick, bronchial problems. Their minds become slow and we're being affected by them for sure, there's no doubt about it.

Garrin: Oh, even in the Middle East, that far?

Alan: They're really laying it on over Iran right now.

Garrin: I can imagine, and I noticed like yesterday it was one. It was another. There is another. I mean this evening again you look up in the sky and then these trails in x-formations at times. Sometimes and after a while you could almost mistake them for clouds because after a number of them disperse and then there's three, four, five of them, they can almost look like clouds but there's no doubt this is going on.

Alan: It's going on and even when they're not spraying directly overhead, you'll often see them coming in with the prevailing winds. They'll spray outside of the cities to fool you and so a lot of folk in the cities don't know they're getting sprayed, but when you can detect them you know what they look like when they've just been sprayed. You'll see them blowing over and the sky becomes that milky color. That polymer squeaky-like color and the sun's hiding behind this strange haze and you'll start feeling your sinuses get blocked, you get all kinds of bronchial problems and they're using HAARP on top of it as well, but regardless, I'm sure it's killing a lot of people across the planet. Even if you were spraying talcum powder, anything that shouldn't be in the air and that's got a constant irritant is going to have a detrimental effect on the people down below.

Garrin: Yes. I mean it could be salt. I mean if you're breathing in particulates and things like that, I mean it's – wow. It's so frequent I'm almost amazed. It's like we're just doing this, we don't care.

Alan: Well they don't care and there's nowhere to complain to because they have a global Air Force doing this. The planes that are doing it, there's no markings on them that you'll notice when you look through high-power telescopes and they must have built up a world Air Force to do this because it's happening worldwide every single day. I read in the papers there recently some other bigwig at the Scientific Boffin Association wants to start spraying sulfur particles into the atmosphere as well, to supposedly stop the global warming fiasco; and sulfur, if you start breathing in sulfur particles – also the same guy wanted to bring in crushed glass. Very fine powdered crushed glass that would reflect sunlight back out. Well hell, that's as bad as breathing asbestos. Once that's in your lungs, you'll never get rid of it.

Garrin: Well yes, breathing in fine glass particulates wouldn't be good for someone.

Alan: But they don't care. I mean this is their agenda and even though the global warming is being found out as an utter scam, they have another agenda at work and this is bringing down the population. The amount of young people now with cancers and have never smoked in their lives, lung cancer is skyrocketing. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Tim: Just those chemtrails again, a little bit, they cut back and like at nighttime they start spraying where I'm at and I get up early and I can see the X's right before everybody else does. Anyway, I've been reading some of the books you kind of suggested through your blurbs and just one quick question and I've got all your books and I think they're great and I think everybody should just get them, because if you really want to understand things, you know to get that mind working, go ahead and do it. But just a real simple thing that I really can't comprehend, like the word "to-day" and "to-morrow." In H.G. Wells' book he writes the word "to-day" like you write it in your book and I'm just trying to understand like okay what does that really mean and I'll just take it off the air.

Alan: In masonry they go on about the singularity and in fact if you read Albert Pike's descriptions of numbers, because he was into the unity of one, but he also goes into the duad. The duad is more important than the one and yet the duad to an extent is part of the "mystery religion" as they call it. Male, female blended into one, the perfection of coming together, but coming together in a more intimate bodily sense, the hermaphroditic perfection. That which was left imperfect – they claimed in the ancient mystery religions that god, which was one, created an Adam then an Eve from the same being. Eve came from the same being, meaning technically that god itself was a hermaphrodite making Adam in his perfect same image. Adam was the same perfect image, containing female within him too; and in the Hebrew they don't say a "rib" was taken. They say a "compartment" was taken, they're talking about the womb, from him to create the separate Eve and that was the fall. In other words, it was stated what two and one together in perfection, the same exact image of the god, then we would have perpetual bliss type of thing. That's what they mean by that. It's all to do with the meanings of numbers and of course you have low-level meanings for the low Masons and most of them that's all they know, if they even remember that much, and much higher meanings for those at the top. That's really what it boils down to: the perfecting of that that was left imperfect, meaning bringing it back to its initial perfection.

Now we've got Brenda from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Brenda?

Brenda: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Brenda: Good. I thought I might be off topic but I can see that I'm not. My brother passed away later yesterday afternoon and I found out after he passed that he was a Scottish Rite and I'm told that they would have a Scottish Knight and I have two other brothers that are Masons. I don't know what degree because I don't really associate with them because their views and mine are so different and I have a brother-in-law that is a Shriner, so I don't know what is a Scottish Knight and what is a Scottish Rite. I know there's York Rite and Scottish Rite and I thought if anybody knew that would be you.

Alan: Again, Albert Pike talks about all the different degrees and the Scottish Knight. At that level he will have what they call an arched funeral. Have they talked about giving him a Masonic funeral?

Brenda: Well, since he just passed away late yesterday, well, around quarter to six yesterday, I haven't really talked to his daughter very much. I just kind of got this through my daughter and it's like usually people if they pass away it's only three days, but with him it's going to be like they're not having this until – and there's no autopsy or anything. They're not having this. They're having a viewing for the family on Sunday and then Sunday night is Scottish Knight and I don't know if they will have a Masonic funeral or what they will have. My husband's uncle had one and he said it was so strange.

Alan: What they do is they normally put pike staffs as an arch over the grave in the form of the pyramid and all this kind of stuff and they wear their aprons in a separate ceremony for themselves, for the brothers. They even do it in the military. They even do it in the Canadian military when one of theirs gets killed and they bury them. You'll see them do the same kind of stuff with their aprons and so on.

Brenda: So no one else that's not an initiate of whatever is going to be allowed into the Scottish Knight?

Alan: Generally not. At least that's how it used to be.

Brenda: I don't know. The whole thing is really strange to me.

Alan: Oh, it's strange all right, but you've got to understand that this is the religion that runs the world. This is the religion behind all religions that runs the world.

Brenda: Yes, that's why I don't have much to do with it because I believe scripture and I don't keep worldly holidays and all that because they're all pagan and so I don't do that and they think I'm weird. I'm the strange one. I'm the ostracized one. I'm the black sheep, except that I stay away from all of them because I know that they are very dangerous people, especially you know like by brother-in-law the Shriner, then I don't really know what my other two brothers, they're in the Masonic lodge, but I don't know what they are and so I stay away.

Alan: At that level, too, they will have some power and influence within their own area.

Brenda: Yes, I know that because it's a small town and I know that there's things that have gone on and I had to leave there because of, well, strange happenings that was going on, even though that's where I was born and raised, but I left because of – well, I was told to keep my mouth shut or I was going to die because I'm one of those very outspoken people and I stand up or things that are not right and just, and I was told not to do that. I didn't know – I did not know what to expect, so there will probably be like a Scottish funeral, I mean a Masonic?

Alan: Again, it's actually a name of a particular Masonic sect—

Brenda: I'm just getting into Albert Pike's "Morals & Dogmas" so I don't know a lot. I just knew it wasn't a place for me.

Alan: Yes, and of course it wasn't invented in Scotland. It was brought over to the U.S. initially by a guy from France and they gave it the name the Scottish Rite of Masonry and when you leave the Blue Lodge that all Masons go into, you can either go into the York Rite or you can take the Scottish Rite. In the States it's often the Scottish Rite that they take. You'll find everybody in town who's anybody, who is on the school boards and council boards, mayors, they're all part of the Scottish Rite.

Brenda: So probably if I just kind of hide somewhere and watch all these people go in, I'll know who is and who isn't?

Alan: Yes, you would.

Brenda: That would be interesting.

Alan: It would.

Brenda: All right. I appreciate the information.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Brenda: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?

Will: How you doing Alan?

Alan: I'm not bad.

Will: A few callers prompted a few thoughts – the previous caller from Tennessee. You always talk about a portico, an outer portico of protection, and I think you would agree that her loved one, deceased, was probably just that.

Alan: They'll probably be low enough members but high enough to get perks in their own community. They always make sure they get perks.

Will: That's one thing the Masons let people know, right?

Alan: Yes.

Will: I heard you on a show, prior, on someone's show and you said that you experienced possession – someone being possessed. You mentioned the girl in Italy that was seen being possessed by demons purportedly.

Alan: It wasn't Italy, but I've seen people what they would be called or described as possessed.

Will: I was wondering if you could go into that a little more and divulge as much as you could, and also the musicians with the OTO, The Ordo or Templi Orientis. I was waiting for more about that but I didn't get to hear it. Also, would you agree they're ushering in a new age with the 2150 Being the Age of Aquarius and if we're in the age of Jesus?

Alan: There's no doubt on that. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Journal, their monthly journal back in the '50's and '60's was called "The New Age Magazine" and they claim that they were spearheading the world into this wonderful new Aquarian age, and of course they were, and they were bringing it out through different means and methods.

Will: And so basically they're going to kill Christianity and bring on, maybe, would you say, an Earth worship? Worship the Earth with the guy with the picture of water?

Alan: All people, all religions were to eventually be eroded. All existing religions were to be eroded as they brought in the new structure, the New Age philosophy, based on a form of Earth worship and harmony, where we're kept in harmony with the planet by keeping our numbers down. However, behind Masonry, as I say, if you go into it and you understand the rituals, which very few of the guys who actually participate actually do, it's to do with eugenics.

Will: They use this age like the Age of Aquarius. They're going to wash the world clean?

Alan: The symbol of Aquarius, remember – Aquarius was raped by the god Zeus. It's actually a Greek story they took into Rome and they called it Aquarius, and he was raped because the god had the right to rape male or female and I guess he enjoyed it so much he placed him up in the stars forever, but he carries the pot of water—which is symbolic of the pool of life; and when that comes in, he's emptying out the pool of life—symbolic of the gene pool, the creation of a new man to come.

Will: Wow. One more thing. Well, actually two. One side note.

Alan: You have to be very quick. There's more people here.

Will: If I were to type in Alan Watt and then put music next to it, would I get any of yours? And there's a guy named Leo Zagami, he claims to be a Mason, have you heard of him?

Alan: I don't know of him, no.

Will: Okay. Is there any way anyone would be able to hear your music?

Alan: Maybe down the line. Maybe down the line, I'll see how it goes.

Will: Okay. Now if we did a search for Watt music, what would we get?

Alan: You'd be hard pressed to. I used different names.

Will: All right, sir. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes, Alan Watt. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Moe: All right. Since this is the topic of religion I believe tonight, I would like to ask you. I mean in Christianity there are 800 divisions and there are a couple of divisions that they worship a snake. They call themselves snake worshipers and still they believe in New Testament Bible. I mean can you comment on that please?

Alan: They took that from a part of the writings of Paul in the New Testament, where Paul says "and you shall lift up serpents and they shall not harm you". It's an allegory of something else, but of course these people a long time ago took it literally, as the masses always do, and they don't understand the esoteric meaning behind things. They do use snakes in their particular worship and they are rattlesnakes and so on, and a lot of them do get bitten by it; but in the world of exoteric religion, nothing ever surprises me because the masses always turn things into a basic understanding. Very basic, very primitive and that goes for all regular religions too. There are preachers and ministers and priests who give stories every day or every Sunday to their congregation and they haven't a clue what the esoteric story behind what they're telling the public is, which is just almost fairy stories for the masses, but there's always an esoteric truth hidden within.

Moe: Exactly. I agree with you 100 percent and especially when the Pope visits to the United States. When you look at his eyes, you'll find something wrong with his eyes. Don't you think so?

Alan: I haven't even seen it you know.

Moe: The eyes are the door to your soul and when you look into his eyes you see that he's a part of the elite. He also belongs to Masonic elite also. I strongly believe on that because he doesn't even smile. I mean when he came out of the plane when they show him he doesn't smile. He didn't even kiss the U.S. ground. Usually he kisses the grounds of other countries. Then he went to 9/11 area and et cetera. I mean it's all publicity though.

Alan: Malachi Martin said years ago that the Catholic Church had been taken over by freemasonry a long time ago.

Moe: Right. Thank you very much sir and you have a good night sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: Bye-bye.

Alan: All major institutions are part of the whole New World Order as it must be. The good shepherds that control flocks, vast flocks of people, have to all be onboard with the one singular world agenda and that's what we have. As I say, there's so many – I mean don't throw religions all out the window thinking you don't understand them and it's all rubbish. There's a lot of ancient philosophy in there. There's a lot of hidden wisdom, too, tucked in, but there's always the basic rituals for the general public. That's why you have a mass for the masses. That's what they call it. It's for the masses. Even for the great supposed fictional Moses going up the mountain, the symbol was that he was the only one allowed up the mountain because he was illumined. He had understanding, therefore he was closer to a deity and he was allowed to go up the mountain. It tells you right there the rest of the public couldn't get up there; the lightning and thunder, that stopped them from getting up there and they turned back to making things which they did understand, the things of the world, which was money, gold statues and all the rest of it. That's where their faith was, meaning they were still creatures of the world. The elevated man goes above beyond that and can communicate with God. That's what the whole story is about. It's not a real story of a thing that happened. It's a symbol of the higher man and the base people. As I say, what's left is exoteric stories for the public, little moral stories on the rules of the culture and how to follow the rules and that's all you're left with.

Jumping back to what we were talking about with the OTO, how it's connected with masonry. They created a new branch and that was the OTO in the days just before Aleister Crowley took it over. It was already in existence. It had been officially given a charter to exist by the British higher-ups and the idea was to create a society of Masons that would run all arts—all of the arts, the writers, musicians, everything—to control the minds and create this new culture for the youth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're almost up to the line tonight. I should mention before I go that remember that this show is brought to you by you and if you like what you're hearing and you like the information that's being put out and you like the interaction of the callers and so on, it's up to you to support me—which you can do by going to cuttingthroughthematrix.com looking at

the site and sending donations or buying some of the things I've got up there for sale, things I've written myself or produced myself, and that keeps me going because it takes cash to keep all of this going.

The costs are increasing all the time as the dollar shrinks in value. We're all feeling the pinch. I know that. I see the price of posting a book abroad is \$30 minimum airmail now for one book and so it's expensive to keep this whole thing going and print them up and all the rest of it, and plus this enormous postage they're now hitting us all with. It isn't so bad posting off to the USA right now, but that's going to change too as the price of diesel goes up; everything that's transported is to go up in unison. Tough times are ahead for everyone and when I think there's no more backup or want for what I'm giving out here, I'll just go off the air if it's the right time and go off and do other things and there's no lack of other things to do, believe you me. If I had to live this life over again I wouldn't choose to do this. I do this because it's a must. I have to do it. There's no other game in town in this world of ours. It's the only game that's going on and this game is for keeps. It's for everything that was, everything that is, and all that could be, all the children et cetera that could grow up in a completely different world.

Remember what Lenin said and he was taught by the best bankers of the West. He said "mankind can go off in a thousand different kinds of social societies but the public must not be allowed to know this. They must think that the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved and it was rightfully there because it simply was there." That's how simple it is.

In reality, "we're all in a new form of slavery" as Charles Galton Darwin said in this book "The Next Million Years." He said (on behalf of the elite, mind you), "there has always existed slavery in one form or another and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated type of slavery for the people." It's been introduced and as you can see by the lack of feedback from the general public as they've lost every right that ancestors and previous generations fought for. It makes you wonder because all you have to do is spoil one generation, give them toys and lots of entertainment, bread and circuses, and they give it all up so readily—as though it had no value whatsoever.

That's a sad thing, a sad thing that previous generations scraped and fought and had strikes and everything else to try and gain some rights in this world fascist system in which we are born into, where handfuls of bankers for some reason are given the right to control the debt of the entire world, where whole countries are put up for sale basically to the debt buyers—and we call this civilization. I'm sorry but it ain't mine and it shouldn't be yours either.

I'll be back with more next week. From Hamish and myself, on a rainy Ontario night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Growing up, for me, was quite an unusual experience, because I got into the changes of the world and what was behind them, very early on; so early on, in fact, my parents and teachers didn't understand me half the time, because they were not looking at the data that I was. I was buried into libraries, trying to dig up what was really happening, because I saw the conditions in Britain, which – at that time – were not very good at all. Britain was in, basically, a depression, from World War Two. They were still giving out ration cards to every child born, up until about 1954–1955; and, it was a depressed economy. No one knew of course, at least the adults didn't know, that an agency had been built, set-up, a bureaucratic agency (in coordination with France and a few other countries) in 1948, they started up their integrated bureaucracies, to merge Europe together. It was done by stealth and lots of lies and even the way they formatted it and gave it different names, to make you think it was just about trading and that was all. Then they started to use words later on like closer ties, 'The Prime Minister is signing a deal with the President of France for closer ties'; and, I wondered, after years of these 'closer ties' just close you could possibly get before you were bound together. That was the idea; now they are using the same terminology to do with the North American Union. Why change the formula when it worked already? And, it's going full-steam-ahead here.

We're already global as well as all of this happens; we're completely global. The agendas come from the top, from the United Nations, marketed down to the Foundations in your countries. The Foundations then fund the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organisations) that then demand certain changes and laws get passed; and, that's how simple it is. Because, at the beginning of the 1900s, in London, many of the big writers at the time, of real history, were telling us that democracy meant, ultimately, that only very large wealthy groups of people would have a say in that kind of government and that's what we have. We're run by Foundations, which sponsor their own Non-Governmental Organisations, and we have massive lobby groups, for all of them, including all the big private interests. Now, you and I can't get an appointment to see a politician in your major capital city; but, these characters literally have houses across the way from these buildings and they know each other and they get immediate consultatory advice. They meet who they want to and have things rammed through, that's democracy for you; and, I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

— BREAK —

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the world, the world that's been presented to you, from your birth and reinforced through education and media, all down through your lives. This big illusion of what you think the world is all about, which is completely different from the real world, the one that's planned and organised. It's the only game in town, as they say, it's the only

organised gang in the world; and, that's what the world's made up really: it is simply organised crime. The very successful ones give each other awards, because you can't get any higher than that at the top, they're the real organised crime; and, all other gangs must be subservient to them. Gangs, generally, are led by psychopaths and they want power and power over other people. Lots of psychopaths gravitate to the top, because they are ruthless and they're also very cunning and some of them are also very charming. You probably like them; they can be very, very charming, good salesmen in fact, on the outside. It isn't until you have a chat with them; and, they talk on certain topics, which are rather horrific at times, to do with depopulations and so on and so on. They'll quite casually give you an answer which shocks you, you see this person for the first time, as they really are and realise that you never knew them at all. That's how the psychopaths are. So, you get the vicious ones that are overtly vicious; you get the more cunning ones, who can play the game; but, regardless, they get to the top, because they have to be ruthless to get up to the top and keep themselves 'clean' at the same time and make sure the 'dirt' goes on other people. That's how you climb to the top, in this system. Well, they have formed gangs down through centuries and centuries and they call themselves, at the bottom level, simply fraternities; and, even the bottom level fraternities, that always have a charitable front, you find that they run your town, or your city. Anyone who is anyone must be a member. Very-very simple and you'll see their Lodges everywhere, from villages, towns to cities, across the country. You'll see their billboards as you come into town, with all their little insignia, their coats of arms and so on; and, that tells you who runs that particular town. Now, in Canada, and this is from Natural News, this is the same law that's being passed here as I think they have already passed in Europe. A law, basically, put out there by the Big Pharma companies who want to take over all competition. That's the name of the game, in the supposed free enterprise: you corner a market, you eliminate competition and then you own all the beans and the profits of course; and, they call that 'good business'. Naturalnews.com has an article here on Canada's C51 and that'll be the same one in the States as well. As, I say, they've done it to Europe and now we must follow suit; and, this is April the 28th, this particular article:

Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements.

So, there you are, Big Pharma, it tells you right there, here's a big gang you see, Big Pharma is pushing to criminalise supplements. Why do they want to do that? Is it just to get the home market to themselves? That is definitely one big aspect of it; but, the other aspect is: you see we're all malnourished, in this system of intensive farming, where they can modify spuds to look big – but they're soaked in poisons and all the rest of it – and the soil too is depleted, they keep using the same soil and they add all of these artificial chemicals to them, instead of using manure. So, we're all malnourished, we can be very overweight; in fact most overweight people are actually undernourished. Their body's craving things and they eat as much as they can, they're never satisfied, because they're not getting the minerals, vitamins and all the rest of it that you need. So, here they are going to make us even sicker, because a lot of

people have been using supplements for years, to try and overcome this deficiency in the food they buy. It says here:

(NaturalNews) A new law being pushed in Canada by Big Pharma seeks to outlaw up to 60 percent of natural health products currently sold in Canada, even while criminalizing parents who give

Listen to this:

criminalizing parents who give herbs or supplements to their children.

Boy, we're so free, eh? We're so free, ha ha!

The law, known as C-51, was introduced by the Canadian Minister of Health on April 8th, 2008, and it proposes sweeping changes to Canada's Food and Drugs Act that could have devastating consequences on the health products industry. Among the changes proposed by the bill are radical alterations to key terminology, including replacing the word "drug" with "therapeutic product" throughout the Act, thereby giving the Canadian government broad-reaching powers to regulate the sale of all herbs, vitamins, supplements and other items. With this single language change,

See how they do it? I've always told people words are so important, so important, because that's what lawyers deal with all the time. The meanings of words; and that's why you generally lose going into court, you think you're saying all the right things but you have to understand it from this warped legalistic point of view. It says here:

With this single language change, anything that is "therapeutic" automatically falls under the Food and Drug Act. This would include bottled water, blueberries, dandelion greens and essentially all plant-derived substances. The Act also changes the definition of the word "sell" to include anyone who gives such therapeutic products to someone else.

Isn't that amazing, you see using this kind of change in terminology, they can make criminals out of all of us, for any reason they wish. Even if you give it to someone, it's still called 'selling'.

So a mother giving an herb to her child, under the proposed new language, could be arrested

Oh, there'll be another team of childcare workers here, the SWAT teams for childcare.

could be arrested for engaging in the sale of unregulated, unapproved “therapeutic substances.

It goes on to say:

Learn about more of these freedom-squashing changes to the law at the Stop51.com website:
<http://www.stop51.com>

And I’ll have that on my website. It’s just incredible what they are really doing and, it’s just, as I say, the big gang at the top. Underneath this particular article, it says here:

New enforcement powers allow Canadian government to seize your home or business.

Well, that’s really not that new, it’s just new reasons for it.

At the same time that C-51 is outlawing herbs, supplements and vitamins, it would grant alarming new “enforcement” powers to the thugs enforcement agents

And the guy’s scrubbed out ‘thugs’, which I’d have left it in personally

enforcement agents who claim to be “protecting” the public from dangerous unapproved “therapeutic agents” like, say, dandelion greens. As explained on the <http://www.Educate-Yourself.org> website, the C-51 law would allow the Canadian government’s thugs enforcement agents to: Raid your home or business without a warrant

Oh, we’re getting more and more democratic all the time.

Seize your bank accounts; Levy fines up to \$5 million and a jail terms up to 2 years for merely selling an herb; Confiscate your property, then charge you storage fees

Ah, this is typical, eh? They charge you storage fees

for the expense involved in storing all the products they stole from you.

Boy, oh boy, oh boy. I keep mentioning the movie Gangs of New York. It’s an excellent movie, based on truth and real events that happened in New York City, when the various gangs were hammering each

other for top-dog spot; and, at the end of the movie, the two main gangs are squaring off, for the final fight and they get bombarded by the US Navy, the new navy they just built up, for the Civil War and they bombard them from the ships, just off the coast and then in comes this big military that they have, this first big organised military who wiped up and mopped up the gangs and stopped all the riots that were happening in New York at the time. And, the message was clear: you're all kaput, you're all finished, we're putting the kibosh on this, because there's only one gang in town and here it is, it's the Federal Government – the only one with such organisation and money to fund it and support it. That was the message in that movie. Well worth going to see. To continue with this article here:

C-51 would even criminalize the simple drying of herbs in your kitchen to be used in an herbal product, by the way. That would now be categorized as a "controlled activity,"

Oh, my goodness, I wonder what they'll do about your washing when you hang it on the line?

"controlled activity" and anyone caught engaging in such "controlled activities" would be arrested, fined and potentially jailed. Other "controlled activities" include labelling bottles, harvesting plants on a farm, collecting herbs from your back yard, or even testing herbal products on yourself! (Yes, virtually every activity involving herbs or supplements would be criminalized...) There's more, too. C-51 is the Canadian government's "final solution"

Good terminology here.

for the health products industry. It's a desperate effort to destroy this industry that's threatening the profits and viability of conventional medicine. Natural medicine works so well — and is becoming so widely used — that both the Canadian and American governments have decided to "nuke" the industries by passing new laws that effectively criminalize anyone selling such products. They simply cannot tolerate allowing consumers to have continued access to natural products.

I'll be back with more, after these messages.

— BREAK —

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix, as it gets thicker and thicker and the big boys, with their deviances, always show it in their wording of things and how they alter the meanings of words, dictionary by dictionary, year by year now and they're going after the herbal industry. Now, there's a lot of rackets too, in all sides of industries that deal with health and health care; but, it's up to the people to buy what they want. That's the bottom line: you have the choice to treat yourself with something that you

believe in, or if you get some benefit, good for you. However, we know for a fact, as I say, they don't want a fit healthy population in this day and age. They want us to be dumb, dumbled-down, lower IQ, while they go through the big changes, so that when they come up with the whole eugenics agenda, which is on a steam-roll at the moment, it's roaring ahead, then we'll be too dumb or carefree to even think about it. We'll just let them do what they want. You don't want a critical, intelligent, sentient population existing while you're going through these rapid changes, the biggest changes that the world's seen for thousands of years, and creating the new type of creatures and all the rest of it; as they bring all society down and degrade us all through what they call 'entertainment'.

Now, we'll go to a caller. We've got Alex from Toronto; are you there Alex?

Alex: Yes, how you doin' Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Alex: Alan, you really pissed me off tonight with this C51 business. It's getting me really upset, pressed a nerve! ha ha! and I've heard about it before, I had some information on the internet about it and it was really distressing. I did want to bring up a little something different, I want to talk about CIBC's world markets prediction of \$225 a barrel oil in 4 years and, when I heard about that, and the economist that predicted that, was also the man who predicted \$100 a barrel oil and who predicted the last housing bust, quite a few years ago. And, I'm just thinking \$225 a barrel oil, it hit me, like it was like a very important number, in the sense that things are going to go to complete crap, I mean, I can't think. Like, I work in the City, in Toronto, I work in the restaurant business and I can't imagine \$225 a barrel oil – people functioning in the sense they are right now.

Alan: That's just it, they will not possibly be functioning in the way that they are right now!

Alex: Alan, it's going to, they're talking about that in four years; they're bringing these changes on really quick.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Alex: It's going to be brutal.

Alan: It has to be. You see, this is a war on the psyche and the physical bodies of the entire planet.

Alex: Oh, man, it's going to be a disaster, like it's come down so fast, I can see it coming on very quick and it just like completely wiping out so many businesses; people are just going to stop spending and they're just going to be just in survival mode.

Alan: You will see, one day – what you have in a war, you have refugees, so people in country areas will be so broke, they can't drive, even to the local town, they'll be dead broke; and so, they'll be encouraged to move into these super-city habitat areas, where they'll be overcrowded and that's one way of getting them off. In those super cities, they've said there will be no private vehicles of any kind and there'll only be public transportation. This is the ordered society we've to go into, as they start bringing down the populations in mandatory fashion. It all meshes together. Now, gas up here today, I think it was \$1.31 CAD a litre and they said, yeah, by summer, it's going to hit \$1.50 CAD and we're on a roll now. Rumsfeld was the first guy, right after 9/11 to say: well, now that we've broken the psychological \$40 dollar a barrel limit, the sky is the limit; he says: don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. Well he was right on too, how do they know these things? Because it is planned that way, because at the top, you have this consortium, this clique, this big gang of oil companies, they're all just one big fraternity and that's their slice of the world, they deal with the oil and all the oil products. You must enslave a people by taking over, eliminating all competition and then raising all the prices until you have slaves who are very obedient and who do what they're told. They want to get the folk off the road. Now, everything that's transported – and that's everything – is sky-rocketing in the stores and it's not going to stop at all: food, everything. You are going to see ration cards and they're discussing this right now.

Alex: Some of these superstores in the States are rationing rice. What nonsense! I saw a feature in The Star last week, with, I think it was in the Philippines, or Thailand or Malaysia, one of those countries and they showed armed guards, guarding rice.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Oh, man, that picture resonated with me.

Alan: You will see, eventually, as we go through all the changes that are coming upon us – and that's all the changes – you will see the same scenario one day that they have in the Soviet Union, that was the test bed for all of this, where you go with your little plastic bottle and you get your rice at the store, after waiting 5 or 6 hours.

Alex: Oh, man.

Alan: That will come.

Alex: I can see it like, I know you've said these things in the past but I can really see them coming to fruition in the very short term.

Alan: That's right. Well, that's the music coming up, so I'll be back after the following break.

— BREAK —

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's so many articles I could read, but it would take forever really, they are coming out so fast and furious now, in an attempt to do what it does to the average person, and that's overwhelm them. Then they switch off, as though it didn't concern them, they go into denial. Even when they're going through the changes, they go into denial; and, just before I go onto the next caller, there are articles in the British newspapers about the coming gasoline rationing, where you'll have a ration card. They tried this, back in the '70s, when you had the fake oil crisis, there was a big experiment and even people with motor cycles or a moped had to get a ration book, for so much gasoline for a week; and, they were issued to people at that time, as part of the big experiment. Now, we've got Steve, in Colorado, are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes, I am; a pleasure to talk with you Alan. I have a question: because you mentioned Carroll Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope often in your talks and I was listening the other day, to Dr. Stanley Monteith, some of his tapes on Youtube and he mentioned that that book Tragedy and Hope, the book that we, the public, are able to access is only the last half of the book. The first half of the book, the publisher destroyed the printing plates on that.

Alan: That was Macmillan; Macmillan bought it over and broke the plates.

Steve: Yes, so, my question, obviously you were aware that the book that people are able to purchase Tragedy and Hope is only the second half of the book. Have you any knowledge of anyone who has a complete version of that book; and, have you, yourself, seen the first half of that book and, if so, what is in that?

Alan: It's simply more of the same, more of the same stuff to do with the fact that an organisation, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had basically been running, even before they had these particular names given to them, they had already been running the world for over 150 years. Causing wars, bringing wars upon different countries, in a strategy, a take-over strategy, one by one. Quigley himself goes through why he was all for this particular project. He thought it was right, that the Elite intellectual types, like himself, had the right to rule the lesser people. So, it's just more of the same history basically.

Steve: So, are you saying that you have seen the first half of this book?

Alan: I've got the original one there but I thought that the one that's republished did have the same amount of pages – I think – I'd have to go back and check it with the original I have.

Steve: Yes, well, the first half, based on the book itself, it would seem, because he starts to get into actual formation of the organisation, and I thought it might give more insight into the initial players and their bases and, in other words, naming some of the foundation ideologies of this.

Alan: He did go into, in the first one, he did go into the first corporations, government-funded corporations, like the British East India Company, from the 1500s on and he also goes into the creation of the big universities. Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, he laid the money for that, was one of the co-founders of the British East India Company and he said "through these universities, we will train leaders of the world, which will ensure that the system we have and control will continue, generation to generation".

Steve: Yes, and my thought on all of this is that I think the fundamental flaw that where things started going askew, as it were, is when the initial ideologies started of what's come to be known as the White Man's Burden. I believe Cecil Rhodes might have coined that.

Alan: Kipling wrote it in a poem and he read it to the US Senate on the Senate Floor, in an official ceremony, a Masonic Ceremony by the way, and he said: "we pass the torch on to you". Because they said there was much more of a tax base in the US, a huge population; they could supply the military for the on-going wars and become the policemen of the world.

Steve: Then my premise here is that if there is any truth to the New Age computer notion of garbage in = garbage out, that when you start with that flawed notion and were continuing to try to complete that flawed notion, this is what's gotten us as a world people into the dilemma that we just sit and talk about the individual parts of the dilemma, without looking at the initial motivation of that dilemma, which is some sort of manifest destiny.

Alan: Manifest destiny, absolutely right, that was the war hawks initially coined that term in the United States and they called it Manifest Destiny, some of the Founding Fathers talked about this as a covert type of a phrase and they had a destiny planned out for a world society, when they set up the United States, Jefferson and others talked about this, it would be the beginning of a world federation.

Steve: Yes, but I think we need to be more specific about – because those that are listening to us don't realise that when they say those words, it is a code word for the initial brainchild of Cecil Rhodes, which is that white Europeans control the world. The Manifest Destiny, the white man's burden is to control the world and, my premise is that that flawed base ideology is what's caused us to be in the condition that we're in today; and, so, using the premise of medicine: in order to cure this ill, we have to get to the root problem, which is we have to do away, put out of our minds and call as flawed that initial premise of the white man's burden to control the world and that manifest destiny doctrine, which harbours in the hearts of these people that we talk about all of the time. And I think: once we 'out' that issue and put it on the table, it will be seen in a more-informed world as we have today as flawed as it is and then we can start to dismantle this particular situation. And, one last thing before I close, if I may: I listen to you often and a lot of your callers call in, I've even done it, wanting to know what we can do. I can hear the desperation and the hopelessness in their voices and what I would say, in my opinion, obviously there's nothing you can do in terms of violence, or raising arms or standing up against this in an armed fashion, because it's simply not plausible; but, I do feel that, with a change, a simple change of mindset that we just stop going along with this in our minds, realising that it's wrong. That I think that, hopefully, there's some sort of a kinetic energy that generates from everyone thinking that we don't want this any more. I truly believe that that is the stake for this vampire's heart. That's why they give the masses so many circuses and feed them with so much bread and alcohol so that their minds won't focus and I believe that if we can simply focus on the notion that this is something that we don't want to do anymore, as a people.

Alan: We've got to do more than that: we've got to start lobbying and demanding to know every association that every elected person from the school board to the police chief right up the ladder. What they've given allegiance to, what they've sworn allegiance to and that must be made public. If they're going to be put into positions where they can rule over us and do incredible things to us, you'd better find out who they really are and what they believe in and their agendas. Throw out their PR, public relations guys, who give them the camouflage and find out who these people really really are, because until we start demanding and taking the power back, it's all over. That's the first thing; you've got to take the power back to the people. They've trained generations that they are subservient to government, that's only a recent phenomenon for the Americas. It's been in Europe for centuries, they've trained the people that you are subservient to government. That was as simple as that, you were actually a subject of Great Britain, that's what you were called on your passport; and, we've got to stop this right in the bud / nip it in the bud and say 'hey, no, you are our servants and we didn't elect children's' aids armies with SWAT teams and all this kind of stuff." We got to get back to the very basics and we'd better start doing it now, because the time will come when it truly will be too late and we're at that threshold at the moment.

Steve: And how far from that threshold do you think we are? If you can give us weeks, days, months, years.

Alan: They expect riots to begin, because of what they're bringing down upon the public, judging from the Department of Defence memorandum, they put out the 90 page, they expect riots world-wide, especially in the Western World, to break out within increasing severity, beginning around 2010, for the next 30 years, they claim. It's going to take 30 years to bring their whole agenda through, which is: a totally different way of life, a lot of poverty, a lot of people who will be homeless, as we go through these crises etc. They have, literally, set up an internal army to deal with riots, on-going riots, for thirty years. The NAFTA highway and these big roads they're building at war-pace, this is a war situation, they're doing it night and day, winter and summer in Canada, non-stop blasting these roads. That's for the rapid-deployment forces to get to their destinations where riots will pop up.

Steve: I can hear your music in the background coming, so my final question to you is: is there any way.

Alan: You'll have to go very quick now.

Steve: You don't like contact, is there any way to contact you, because I would like to get you on.

Alan: I might leave something at the end of the show.

Steve: I would appreciate it and an honour speaking with you sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Ok, so we're still on the air. Ok, now we've got Jason in Pennsylvania.

Jason: We're always talking about how we, as individuals, need to pretty much stand up and say 'no', for it's always a small group of individuals that are the ones that thwarted this plan throughout the history. I was curious if you could just give one good example of when a small group of individuals actually did stand up and say 'no' to the aristocratic psychopaths, that did thwart their plan.

Alan: I don't know if you know that after, I think it was World War One or Two in fact, in the United States, there were troops coming back to their little towns, which had been completely taken over by sheriffs who were just gangs; and, they were running extortion rackets and they were even charging people to come back in and live in the towns, as they were getting demobbed from the military. A lot of these guys got together and there were tremendous shooting matches and they literally cleaned out their own towns, of all the thugs, that acted on behalf of the big oil corporations etc. that had stolen all their lands while they were off at war; and, they had these massive shoot-outs and they did win you know. So, you find that kind of thing will work. You'll also find it's very difficult for military types, for all of their indoctrination and their pin-head mentality that is drummed into them, when they are faced with millions of people, ordinary people, who are non-violent, it's very hard for them to justify their own role in

what they are doing and that happened with Ghandi and others too, you know. It's also tremendous good propaganda for onlookers across the world, when they do see the guys with the guns beating up ordinary people who are simply demanding basic rights. And, so, a lot of the forces involved in that, especially when it's on-going and that time will come when you're having on-going riots, it's very hard for them to keep their propaganda in their head and be part of this. A lot of them will actually leave, because they can't take it anymore, they know they're doing the wrong thing.

Jason: Right, well I'll send you that email and thank you for talking to me.

Alan: Hello? I guess he's off the phone but it's always the small ones down through history that do it; and, even people who constantly do demonstrate for certain things, they put their heart and minds into things, and they do get signatures on lots of things, that's the sort of thing that will attract attention to the general public. You've got to have people who can put it across to the general public what exactly is going on in their lives and, if they don't take action, now, there'll become a time where you can take no action whatsoever, you'll simply bend over and do as you're told. Unfortunately, they're training the public to do this, at airports and certain border security places, they dehumiliate the people. Dehumiliation is a technique to make people feel even more subservient and you become the victim, you get a victim-type mentality and you do exactly what you're told. That's what they're aiming for; we can't go any further along this path. Shortly, police will be raiding everyone's homes and it put me in mind of the old prison movies, where you see them coming in and ripping the place apart every so often, humiliating the prisoner, tossing his few belongings on the floor. Well, when you see armies of police, like we did in Britain recently, going to certain areas: over 1200 cops, a regiment of cops, doing the same thing. Your home, or your apartment, has been turned into a prison cell and all they're doing is the same thing: they're coming in and tossing everything around and reminding you that you're nothing more than a prisoner in the system. We cannot allow that to happen, or even start; and, if we don't do something now, it's going to become routine eventually. Right now, they're trying to voluntarily get into the homes of people, in some of the US states, to do these searches and you can't allow authority to get these powers. Once something is done voluntarily, it very quickly becomes the norm and then it's law; very-very simple. Now we have, is it Rick in Ohio? Hello Rick.

Rick: Yes, in reference to, I think it was the second call back I just want to make a comment. I'll hang on.

Alan: Ok, we're going to break, so I'll be back with more, after these messages.

— BREAK —

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we had a problem with the volume, it just sunk a little while ago and we don't know what's causing it. Now, we've got Rick in Ohio here, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, sure loud and clear!

Rick: Ok, that's good, hey, I've got a copy of Tragedy and Hope, mine is printed, it says 'Second printing 1974, with permission of Carroll Quigley, by William Morrison, Los Angeles California, from Angerth Press, Hollywood California'. Is that the complete? It's 1348 pages, hardcover, is that the complete edition do you know?

Alan: It sounds about right.

Rick: Yeah, I thought it would be. I want to make a comment on that one; I think it was that second caller back. He talked about the White Man's Burden and Cecil Rhodes wanting to conquer the world's resources for the white race. I don't, I think he's got to realise that was simply sales propaganda, just as they sell wars today. He had no interest in white Europeans ruling the world; he was right behind this small elite clique of the wealthiest ruling the world. But, they had to sell the idea of going into Africa, and the Middle East, and Asia and taking the resources for themselves, they had to wrap it in the flag, the same way they do today.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, you find that every major war, down through history, even from the Romans, and even before the Romans, was all economic wars, to plunder countries and they always use patriotism or whatever the spiel was at the time, and sure enough, you see, ever since Darwin and all the rest of it came along, it was a handy tool to use, for all the middle classes who were in the military who would go across the world and really believe in their own superiority and fight all these wars and rule the peoples of the conquered countries, while they plundered all the wealth. Of course, you're quite right, it's always a small dominant elite at the top, who don't care what colour you are.

Rick: Yeah, that's right and it's just war propaganda, that was war propaganda a hundred-some years ago, just as we have our warmed-over rehashed war propaganda of today.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: He made the comment about we've got to focus our thoughts; no, we've got to actively resist, anyway and everyway we can. We have to get out there, get other people out of the mental matrix they're in, we got to deprogram them, we've got to get them actively resisting, wherever, whenever, however possible. That's how we're going to do it.

Alan: I know, you see, it's best to be organised to resist and do it while you can resist, before you become a disorganised mob rioting because you're starving.

Rick: That's right, I agree, we've got a lot of work to do, we got to do it quick. OK, I'll let you go Alan, nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, bye. Now, there's Mark in California, are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Ok, I have a question; I'll kind of make this real quick. I'm a new listener and I really appreciate what you're doing, I have a puzzling question: it seems that the United Nations, there's no question that it was set up to be the world government of the future; and, in the '90s, we saw that, with the Clinton administration, where every action we did was under the United Nations and we heard it on the nightly news, every day. It seems that with the coming of Bush and the whole New American Century crowd, we stopped hearing about the United Nations and, I just wondered if this is just another faction or is the United Nations still the dominant superpower.

Alan: It's still dominant. What it is, it's a ploy to distract attention from the United Nations power at the moment, so that the US will take the heat and eventually, of course, the US will merge into this world society it's helped to fund. It's simply distraction to take the heat off of the United Nations. Well, thanks for calling.

Mark: Got it, thank you.

Well, from Hamish and myself up here in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Alan

Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look over all the different programs I've done on the past that help to piece this great big matrix together – the matrix being the world as it's been presented to you from birth; the real world is vastly, vastly different. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in various languages of Europe.

You'll find we're really on a gallop now as this whole world agenda, something in the planning for centuries and centuries, is coming to a head, because they're starting to stampede the people; and once you stampede the herd, they don't really look at where they're going or what they're passing, they just sort of go through this dazed stage until they end up somewhere else – never dawning on them that they were guided there the whole time. That's what's happening with this whole North American Union and the global society and the United Nations rearing its head for more power as the big world government, the Big Brother. As gasoline and diesel and all the foodstuffs and everything else in the stores escalates in price, and truckers go out of business, they're having big demonstrations in Washington right now with convoys of truckers hoping to protest this; they're going out of business because eventually there'll be one or two trucking lines that are big consortiums, and that's what the big boys planned all along. As all this goes up in price and people start to complain and find they can't keep up, the first riots will start when expected. I'm not sure when that time is, but the big boys do; they'll have it down to a fine art, with all their predictions and statistics and all the rest of it, and they'll even know where these will break out first, in what parts of the country and what parts of the world, because they don't employ thousands of think tanks and pay them big salaries for sitting on their hands. They have all the data; and they say knowledge is power, and they certainly have enough knowledge and data on everybody across the whole planet. Since only a handful of corporations really own the resources of the planet today, it's quite easy to withdraw the vital necessities of life from any part of the world, at will.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly, after the break, about not just Monsanto but all the other big modified food companies and the whole idea of the progressive scientific farming and what it's doing across the planet and what it's already done to us in the western hemisphere. Nothing happens by chance in a system that is based truly on eugenics and survival of the fittest, a history that's been well hidden from the general population and a history that you're not taught at school. The reason you're taught to go to school is to give you a fake reality so you'll all think the same nonsense.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just keeping us up to date on what's really going on in the world. I mentioned before the break, that in order to create a world society that believes a fictional story of reality, then you must have a universal schooling system; and that is what they've done long ago. You have a whole population in the world taught fake histories and they have no idea what reality is. Reality is given to them really by osmosis, through movies and fiction and drama, just like Plato said it would be done, thousands of years ago. It's an art, and most people don't break out of that; they think it's impossible that a few people could understand such a science and actually control your minds by it – not just your mind but billions of people. That's precisely what is done, and it's not difficult to understand when you're all given the same indoctrinations, a worldwide indoctrination through a united educational system. Now that they have the internet, a tool designed for and by the military-industrial complex and given to the public, the public can be further indoctrinated much more quickly, because they're reading, again, mainstream news now, whereas before they often would ignore it altogether; so one way or another you're getting it. Some of it's okay and other stuff is misleading, but most stories have tremendous spins to them. The internet was given simply to get us step-by-step to what they call the "new man," the new creation, a new society – a society that's called "utopia" by some in previous centuries; a utopia where the masses of people simply won't exist, there'll be no purpose for them; and those who do exist as servants or slaves to the elite, will serve them perfectly because they'll be re-created for their tasks – specially, purposely designed. That's what it's all about and that's why for a hundred years your tax money has been going primarily toward genetic research.

In the 1700's great men at the time, they call them "great men," came out with the whole idea of "survival of the fittest." Darwin simply caught on to that phrase later on and used it in his whole theory, which wasn't his theory either, it was a Masonic theory of better breeding and inferior breeding, and they wanted to breed out the inferior genes in society. Their big fear being that the inferior genes would eventually intermarry with the superior and drag the superior down. Therefore they went full-tilt at this and brought out lots of books; and as long as you say this is a scientific fact, you can prove anything, just like religion before used to say the same thing when it was a papal bull—the only part of the truth was the bull part—and scientific fact is just the same, it's used in the same way.

Today they're on a roll to bringing down the inferior types, and here's an example of it too. This is from the BBC News, Saturday the 26th of April 2008, about what's happening in India and what's happening there has been exposed, even though they've been doing it to the West for fifty years.

Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest
By David Loyn, BBC News, Punjab

The governments of many poor nations are alarmed at the rise in food prices. There are even problems in the Indian region of Punjab, where science once seemed to have found answers for a hungry world. [...]

The first thing Satpal Singh sees when he walks out of his bedroom door in the morning is a gleaming tractor, without a speck of mud on it. It is given pride of place and washed down before being put away for the night in its garage built into the middle of his house. This is a sign of the wealth that has made this the richest farmland in India. In Mr Singh's front yard, half a dozen cows chew contentedly on a maize-based mix, processed in his own machine in the corner. But behind this idyll serious questions are being asked about farming practices in Punjab, which have consequences for the looming crisis in world food supplies.

Alan: And it boils down to:

Pesticide fears

Before Mr Singh's father died young of cancer in 1992, none here suspected that the technology that had brought wealth to these farmlands in the 1970s might have a downside as well. The new strains of seed and chemical pesticides and fertilisers, certainly brought high yields. They called it the Green Revolution.

Alan: We had the same thing here, they called it the Green Revolution; that was the big P.R. job put out by multi-millions of bucks by the big companies behind this, with chemical industry and so on, and Monsanto and all the rest of them. It says:

...But today the food the cows eat and the milk they produce, along with the water the cows and Mr Singh's family drink, all show high levels of pesticide residue. As well as being a successful farmer, he works part-time as a health co-ordinator in the village. He took me to meet a group of farmers, who all spoke of health problems and knew of deaths they believed came from the use of pesticide sprays.

Alan: Now, it's got to be realized, too, that Monsanto tried to get India to use all their modified seeds with the terminator gene in them; that way you go back to your master every year, you can't keep the seeds that don't work the next year, so you go back to your for seed. That's what it is, a master-servant relationship. Hundreds of farmers in India committed suicide eventually, as they lost their farms; the government were on the side of Monsanto, quite easy in India, you just bribe the government; everybody bribes everybody in India, that's just the way it is. They eventually forced the farmers to use all these modified seeds, with all the toxic chemicals they need to grow them. We find now that the Rothschild family are heavily involved in India buying up all these lands that were once used by the farmers, the ones who all committed suicide; and I'm not kidding, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, and they're buying them up for peanuts, which is a standard Rothschild procedure.

It says here:

No protection

The problem here, as in many other places in the world, is that the benefit of high yields from new seed types was not long-lasting, and the pests kept ahead of the pesticides. An old man, suffering from cancer, told me that in recent years he has had to spray round the clock to keep the pests off his wheat. [...] The sprays all have instructions demanding that they should only be used with face masks and protective clothing. But the farm workers here do not use protective equipment, and they spray far more than the recommended amount. The cause of cancer is always a contentious issue, but a new study from the Punjabi University at Patiala ruled out other potential factors like age, alcohol intake and smoking, concluding that the way the sprays are used is causing cancer.

Alan: Well, what's so amazing about this, really, what is so amazing? We found that the pesticides that were tested back in the 50's and 60's on various rats and mice, and all the rest of it, causes cancer; we found it does the same thing with human tissue. This is just proving once again that these chemicals are deadly. You don't find the elite eating this kind of food—food coming from fields with modified crops and sprayed with all of these carcinogens; the elite have their own organic farms. In fact, the elite of Europe you'll find have tenant farmers; they've had them for centuries. Look at the ones Prince Charles, he owns about forty or fifty of them, they all do across Europe, and they have cows that are naturally raised, all the food is naturally raised. The crops they have, have no chemicals put in them, high maintenance for sure, manual labour, and they have all the manual labour they need; they get paid peanuts. They've even done stories about Prince Charles' tenant farmers in British newspapers. That's what they eat, you see; and you'll find it's the same with the high-based politicians and so on, they're let in on the good stuff.

Meanwhile, doctors are being turned out of universities today, being told that one in two people will die of cancer and that this is quite natural. If that statement was made to doctors fifty years ago, or even less, they would have been bowled over; so anything can be made normal depending on how it's taught. Everyone goes into university and never realizes they've been taught new normals with every intake and output; that's how simple it is to control the minds of so-called professionals. And we are dying off because it's planned that way.

Look into the League of Nations. People should look into the history and the lead-up and the big players who put together the League of Nations. The League of Nations was the precursor of the United Nations; from the very beginning, one of its main projects was to reduce the population of the world, and they were rather blatant about it because they did mention by all means possible. Since the boys behind it all who set up the League of Nations were all eugenicists, they truly believed in the white Nordic race, but not all of the white Nordic race, only those who'd proven by special selective breeding that they were fit to survive. They believed in poor white trash just as much as everybody else did, and they didn't put them on a higher level than any other culture. These characters go back to at least the 1700's with their

publications, and they put together the League of Nations, which became the United Nations—which is a front for the same powerful families, with the same heritage and their own inner belief system. They believe that people who pick their own partners for “emotional” reasons are simply inferior types who will produce inferior types, and that all partners must be selected specially for specific qualities to ensure that the offspring are superior themselves. These characters are now running the world, and they’re also inbred psychopaths.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out the way things are going; there’s so much to choose from because everything’s predictable. So predictable in fact, that I guarantee you as they rush this terrorism nonsense ahead and bring up the monetary crisis to the crunch and get people complaining and all the rest of it, and lots of stories in the newspaper, at the right time they’ll tell us, in 2010, we’re now completely unified, completely integrated, one big bloc—Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. That was always the agenda anyway, but they’re going to use this as a way; and my goodness, we have to compete with the EU in Europe and we have to compete with China, we’re just not big enough, being all separated and everything, so it will be much easier when we’re all integrated. It’s so darn predictable it’s boring. It’s boring to live through this agenda when you’ve studied it all, you’ve read their documentations, you know how they work and you watch it come into action; it becomes incredibly boring because it’s as though children had written it. Unfortunately, they’re not so much childish, they do understand us the people because we the people have been dumbed-down to such an incredible extent they can do pretty well all they want to us and no one really cares—they’re all living in fantasy land—right down to the black uniforms coming back to some parts of the U.S.

This is another little article here, it’s from foxnews.com, it says:

Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of ‘Fear’

Alan: This is the headline here. Now, I mentioned years ago when suddenly, overnight, the cops across Canada started wearing the same black uniforms we’d seen in some parts of the U.S., with the pants tucked into combat boots and all the rest of it; and I said at the time, on the air, this is what the hangman wears, the executioner wears black, that means that they’ve moved from blue, to serve the people, to black, to threaten the people. Sure enough, that’s when they called it “law enforcement” instead of “police services”; and here it is in the Massachusetts police:

Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of ‘Fear’
Thursday, April 24, 2008

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. — Springfield's men in black are returning.

The city's new police commissioner, William Fitchet, says members of the department's Street Crime Unit will again don black, military-style uniforms as part of his strategy to deal with youth violence. Fitchet's predecessor, Edward Flynn, had ditched the black attire as part of an effort to soften the image of the unit. Flynn left Springfield in January to become the police chief in Milwaukee. Sgt. John Delaney told a city council hearing Wednesday that the stark uniforms send a message to criminals that officers are serious about making arrests. Delaney said a sense of "fear" has been missing for the past few years.

Alan: "A sense of fear" – We're supposed to fear these guys who get the military crew cuts and want to wield power, the kind that you used to see bullying people around in schoolyards. This is quite amazing what's happening and we allow it to happen; and it works, it works so well most of the public didn't even notice in Canada the uniform change. They didn't notice that one day the cops had light blue shirts on and suddenly the next day everything's black, including the tie, and their pants are tucked into combat boots. I walked down a little spud town in Ontario and saw this. I'd read a little article in the paper, one paragraph, saying that you'll see police in groups of threes and fours, dressed in this new attire, to accustom and acclimatize the public to seeing them wearing it. When I saw these characters walking along, I didn't know if they were ready to go to a battle or what, because that's a military uniform. When you see military uniforms patrolling the streets, and this was in '98, before 2001 (this big so-called terrorist attack), I knew something big was coming down; and that's where we are today. We're in a police state, believe it or not, with ever-encroaching powers given to them and our private lives—we don't have any private life, it's as simple as that. Most people don't even seem to mind giving it up, they do it voluntarily, and those people are "goners." They're already gone, so I don't waste my time with them anymore.

I'll go to the phones and we've got John from Colorado there; are you there, John?

John: I just had a question. I guess about a week or so ago, you and another caller were talking about a book called "The Rich and Super Rich" and I got myself a copy of that and started reading it, but I wanted to know what your take on it was. Is the author like Carroll Quigley, where he's a guy who was formerly in on things? Is this author similar to Carroll Quigley?

Alan: I couldn't really say if he was in on this or not. However, Quigley broke the ranks and kind of came out and admitted at the beginning, the preface of his books, that he was definitely a member player.

John: Because I was reading reviews and some people say this was a guide for the rich, so I didn't know if he was actually writing it as a book aimed at rich and how to—

Alan: You've got to remember too, a lot of books out there are written in such a way you can read it from both sides.

John: Okay, I see.

Alan: That's probably how it's done. Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out what should be obvious to everyone who lives in a real sentient awareness, as opposed to the utter rubbish we get on mainstream media every night, mixed in with Hollywood, romance break-ups and who's doing what to whom in the starlet division. It's just astounding what we're fed, like little children, and nothing becomes real anymore, it's all very surrealistic and that's meant to be that way, so that horror is mixed with fantasy, worry about coming food shortages is mixed, again, with bizarre fantasy and nothing's real. When that happens, you allow yourself to be guided much more easily because you're confused and your "betters," you know all the experts out there, can herd you better along the right pathways.

Now we'll go down to Mark in California; are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes Alan, I have a question. I was reading a little bit of "Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall and I wondered what your take on this was. Is America today a representation of how the founding fathers wanted it? And the second part to that question: What was the reason why the secret societies gave the gift of freedom to the common man, when it seems they're trying to take it away on a daily basis?

Alan: Well, if you believe they gave gifts of freedom to the common man, you read the wrong constitution. You've got to read that very carefully, to be honest with you, and don't forget the second time they drafted up the Constitution in the 1800's, at least some people had caught on to the fact this was not meant for the common man at all. People were making vast amounts of money over the common man. You already had the robber barons in place working very quickly towards this new world system. The founding fathers certainly did know that this was Masonically founded and they used all of the old Masonic emblems rather openly. It's no secret reading Benjamin Franklin's letters – and you can get them from the Franklin Institute, from his family, they still run them and show you them – he tells you this was a Masonically-created Congress that they first set up, and he toasted Washington as "the Grandmaster of these United States." He also said, along with Jefferson, that they hoped this would be the beginning of a federation of the world, which would eventually be run by twelve wise men, that's in your Congressional records, so I don't understand where you get the part about freedoms for the common man.

They had to give some show of freedoms for a while, but what they can give, remember, “what the lord gives the lord takes away,” and it wasn’t very long before they were taking it away. Once they got a good war started, that’s a tradition, they got a civil war started, they took all that away from you and brought in martial law for the first time.

Mark: Now, one last thing, Alan. Do you see different factions vying for power here, or is this pretty much the illumined, the ‘illuministic’ mind over all of humanity? Or do you see different factions vying for this power?

Alan: You’ve always had different factions in the past, up until about the 20th century, and the victors in the 20th century consolidated their powers and now they’re simply wiping out the ‘smaller fry,’ maybe powerful wealthy people in families, but they’re wiping them out to take over the whole world. You have one very big gang against much, much smaller gangs; that’s all you’ve got left.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I’ve got John from Florida; are you there, John?

John: Hello, how are you today?

Alan: I’m surviving

John: Good, my friend. On your web page you’ve got a logo of a ninja man kicking the one-eye bandit of the capstone of the pyramid, and this ninja man is kicking, which depicts force against the one-eye. One of your callers on Monday was talking about Carroll Quigley and the White Man’s Burden and he finished his conversation by admonishing the audience to take a mental approach toward this whole scenario we’re going to be facing, and to which you disagreed and told him we have to take this a higher level. Now I kind of agree and disagree to his approach where we have to take a mental approach and awaken ourselves, but you went to tell him that we have to hold our leaders accountable; in other words, you were saying we should ask them which kind of organizations they are members of.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: Until we pass that threshold, and to which I kind of disagree because maybe on your side of the border that might still be feasible, but here, in America, we have passed that threshold, Alan. The reason I say that is because, I don’t know if you remember, a couple of months ago the judiciary committee

issued a couple of subpoenas to Harry Myers [?] and another of his cronies to present themselves and give testimony to Congress in regards to the firing of ten lawyers from the Justice department, and they declined to show up and they gave the Congress the finger. Such have been numerous cases where the executive branch has given the Congress the finger on various issues. Now, if this is the executive branch and the leaders of government doing this, what do you expect the civil servants are going to do?

Alan: I know. It was the same in ancient Rome. Ancient Rome ran by well-placed bureaucrats who knew who their masters really were, and it's the same in the United States, really worldwide, but definitely more so in the United States and they tend to show it there much more openly that they're one big club at the top.

John: As I see, Congress has been totally, totally obliterated. The only thing that Congress does nowadays is collect a paycheck at the end of the month.

Alan: They do; they do what they're told.

John: And invest in the military-industrial complex.

Alan: Both sides, all people, it doesn't matter which bunch of multi-millionaires you vote in, they're all involved in the same big game. As Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter, left or right, we always put our own man in at the top from the Council on Foreign Relations and a few advisors, the rest of them, the lesser politicians are allowed some free competition amongst themselves, but that is all; so it doesn't matter who you vote for; and Quigley admitted that. Remember, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; they had their own historians' building down in the States, the Harold Pratt building, and he was given access to all their records. In the 1960's he said, this system has been run this way for the last fifty years

John: The last time you and I spoke I asked you how we're going to tackle this thing and you told me we're going to have to weather this underground.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt.

John: And the reason I started my conversation with your logo is that I realize they've got the biggest weaponry in place, they've got the panoptic infrastructure in place and some say that force will not do it, to which I kind of agree. But over the weekend I smelled some fresh sea breeze; I came across files of an interview that Jeff Rense did with a guy by the name of Benjamin Fulford from Japan.

Alan: I saw that interview.

John: That gave me some hopes there, where this guy is willing to take on the eye of the pyramid with force. I tell you, I was kind of hesitant to go through the interview, but let me tell you, I went through the six hours of MP3 plus a forty-minute video that they did. I don't know if it's a hoax or what.

Alan: I sway towards the latter part, I think it is a bit of a hoax, to be honest. You don't just get an interview with David Rockefeller. You see, these characters, when you get an interview with the big boys at the top, their managers will ask you what questions you want to ask, and then they'll stroke out the ones they don't want you to ask. You're not allowed to ask these questions unless it's already prearranged.

John: Well, I wasn't too impressed with the interview, I will tell you, but I was impressed with the interview he gave to Jeff Rense, where this secret society from China and Japan are willing to take on these bigwigs of the big eye, because they know that they will use ethnocentric biowarfare against them.

Alan: We're getting it used now in fact, it's already being used and they know that in the Far East, they know that even the SARS outbreak specifically was designed for the genes of Chinese and Chinese-descended people. That's a fact, that's well known, so they understand that; but the whole world hasn't even seen the high weaponry yet. We haven't seen the full force of technotronic warfare, which they're using on a low-scale level right now across the planet.

John: Well, I would surely love to see because he claims that 100,000 army strong of ninja assassins are willing to take on these bigwigs of the Illuminati, if biowarfare is declared against the Asian population. I would really love to see that enacted, you know, because I tell you, I don't think the Gandhi approach is going to do it.

Alan: The Gandhi approach won't work with psychopaths and it won't work when you have a population who are so out of it they don't care what's happening to other people.

John: Because these guys have declared open war on us, Alan. These guys view us as the commoners, the cattle, the sheep, useless eaters, and they abide by a philosophy of the strongest will survive.

Alan: That's correct. They've made no secret about it. H.G. Wells was a main propagandist for this establishment and he called it "The Open Conspiracy," meaning they publish what they want to do and they've let the public know, and it's almost a legality; they're very legalistic. They do tell you what they want and what they're going to do, and when there's no reaction from the public, then we've just acquiesced to their demands, we've given in and accepted their plans. That's how legalism works.

John: As I see it, Alan, shots will have to be fired and blood will have to be shed.

Alan: It's going to happen because they know it's going to happen, in fact they'll bring it on, with the food riots that will come down the road. They've been building up an internal army for the last thirty years to deal with this and cops now are really just soldiers (the policemen), they're given SWAT training and military combat training; they're integrated really with the military. They've been planning this for years and unfortunately you're right, the cops now are getting taught that this is inevitable.

John: Well, hoax or no hoax, I hope this is something, some light down the tunnel, what this guy says. I don't know, I guess time will tell.

Alan: Time will tell and I think people have to start reclaiming their rights, even on a personal level. We've got to stop waiting for saviours to do it for us; it doesn't happen that way.

John: Yes, I guess nobody wants to be the first one to fire the shot or to die, you know.

Alan: That's correct.

John: Alright, my brother, give thanks, okay.

Alan: You hang in there.

John: Alright, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas; are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, yes I am, Alan. I have two questions, both dealing with the subjects you've covered tonight, if you have the time. The first one is, regarding terminator seeds, where do the replacement seeds come from that the farmers go to Monsanto to get? How are they created?

Alan: They're specially bred by Monsanto; they're created by Monsanto's own botany gardens and all the rest of it.

Maggie: Is it a whole separate stock of plants, just endless numbers of plants?

Alan: I guess it must be; they're very secretive about it. All we know is that when you buy the ones with the terminator gene, they won't reproduce a second time.

Maggie: Right, so perhaps Monsanto is somehow cloning those or splitting them or something, and getting new stock all the time.

Alan: They must be.

Maggie: Okay, thank you. My second is regarding what you mentioned tonight and your last caller also touched on this. The masters of this one-world plan believe strongly in the superiority of the Anglo-Saxon race; but then on other occasions, you've said the big boys are all the same at the top, including China and Japan. So I am just wondering if that is indeed the case, although you've just suggested that the Anglo big boys are lobbying race-specific weapons at the Asian big boys. And I'm just wondering how they, the Anglos, could ever bring themselves to deal with even the leaders of what they consider an inferior race on an equal footing.

Alan: If you read the books, there's two books put out by H.G. Wells and he worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; he also worked for the Fabian Society, which was authorized by the Crown to exist to lead the left-wing towards a new man too. That's the whole thing about the Fabian Society, it wasn't just to create workers, it was to create a new breed of workers and the superman image. He published a two-part series called History of the World and his son finished the latter chapter. His son, remember, was left to train under Pavlov; Wells took him to Russia and he trained under Pavlov, and I think he became a zoologist or something in the U.S. afterwards. Anyway, in History of the World Part One and Two, get the original two volumes (the second one was compiled into one volume), he lists out what they'd found, where they used to believe it would be Anglo-American, they'd eventually bring in a certain few other peoples that had proven their worth.

Hang on and I'll go into more of this after this break. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the groups that would be allowed to survive at the top and those who wouldn't. As I say, H.G. Wells wrote a two-volume work, History of the World Part One and Two, and in the first edition he had listed those groups who would be allowed to survive and eventually join the Anglo-Saxon elite group on certain conditions. The conditions were that they should have proven their special selective breeding by breeding the right partners over a period of at least seven generations; that was very important to them. He said that they used to think that it would have to be only Anglo-Saxon, but then they looked around and saw other peoples who had also done similar types of special breeding. He mentioned, number two, they would bring in the

financiers from the Jewish race but not all Jews; most Jews don't specially select their mates, but the high aristocracy amongst them do. Then he went on to list the other peoples of other countries, including some of those in the Middle East as well, that hung on to special breeding and power and money for seven generations, and hadn't married "commoners" as they said, so that became a criteria to belong to the club. As time went on, they started to accept the fact they'd have to bring on other rulers from other nations; as long as they followed the right criteria, then they could be allowed into this big global club and global society. They've had that for quite a long time now and what they're wiping out across the world are the smaller gang leaders who don't have those credentials, they don't have a history of special breeding for their seven generations and the acquisition of power which they've held on to for seven generations. Do you understand now?

Maggie: It does seem to me that the psychopaths at the top of China must realize that they're in a position to really challenge and not just accept being brought into somebody else's idea, because they themselves are big enough to perhaps want it all. Do you think that?

Alan: It's possible but when you realize that those who rule China today, behind the scenes, they're very big, old Chinese families. I've got photographs of some of the estates they own, they're just like Grecian palaces, you wouldn't believe what they've built, and they still run China from behind the scenes. The old power structure of China may have a new face called "communism," but it's still the same bosses who are behind it.

Maggie: Okay, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Clarence from Oklahoma, we'll try to squeeze you in, Clarence; are you there?

Clarence: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Clarence: Oh well I can't complain but it's never done me any good. I see we're getting close to the time on the clock, but you were talking about the commoners and the elite. I remember a local deejay on one of our radio stations, many years ago; I don't know why I remember these things. Remember when Mountbatten got blown up by supposedly the IRA or whatever it was and that was supposedly Prince Charles' favourite uncle?

Alan: That's right, they called him Tricky Dicky, for good reasons.

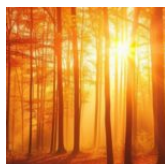
Clarence: This deejay made the mistake of saying that he was a commoner. Someone called to correct him and said, no, he's part royalty; and he said, I stand corrected, however I did once see him wipe his mouth on his sleeve.

Alan: Mind you, it was gold-braided so that's okay.

Well from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:58 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#425**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

"ORDO AB CHAO –

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers look into <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and try and listen to as many of the talks I've given in the past because within those talks, I put together a MASSIVE jigsaw puzzle. The only way to get it through to people is in this particular fashion because there are so many facets of society, culture and history involved that makes it all happen, makes it work for the big boys that planned it all. In reality, there's nothing that happens in your lifetime on a major scale that wasn't planned that way... including wars... including this war that's going on right now. Also look into <http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu> for transcripts from the various countries of Europe, languages that is, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I was saying earlier about how culture is created and how we grew up and were born into it and we ACCEPT is as it is never thinking that it was designed this way. If your parents did know either, then you're doubly-fooled, you see. It's so simple to accept. It seems to be THE NORM. When everyone else in your generation accepts that which just comes along FOR their generation, you think you're quite normal. Yet, we're accelerating at an incredible pace towards a brand new society. The 'Big Idea' as George Bush, Sr. called it. A 'new world order' and it's not just a take over of a Western culture that dominates over the old communist system on a world scale, it's a whole NEW society. A society that was planned long ago, hundreds of years, in fact, but definitely printed about, written about in the 1800s when the big foundations that were to FRONT for these particular groups to guide the culture, to guide the world, when they were set up. They printed what their agendas were all about. They've even disclosed many of the personal mail shared between the founders of these foundations.

They were all eugenicists, a religion that did not start with Charles Darwin. He was simply someone that was put up front to legitimize a new religion, really, which was in fact a disguised, very ancient religion. Darwin talked about 'survival of the fittest' among species. During the same period, the rise of a higher middle class was on the go because of the industrial revolution. These were the ones who championed eugenics. I think the music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to point out that everything that's happened in the last 50 years especially, at an accelerating pace, in fact, has turned society upside down with new norms. That's the key to it, new norms, all leading towards an actually preplanned agenda, the culmination of a lot of planning – a planning to create new types of humanity to serve a new elite all the more efficiently.

Part of it was to destroy all that was OLD, all that had been. That was the family. The family unit, man, wife and all that kind of stuff and children, etc. That had to be destroyed TOTALLY and eventually people had to also cast off all the old religions because the old religions, regardless of the fact that they'd been used by elites all down through the ages, still tended to give a lip service towards the poor and the sick and the weak, etc. That was to go because when they brought the Darwinist THEORY to the surface, they claimed that the unfit, the weak, the homeless, even, those who couldn't work, the poor, the extra poor, they claimed, even then that this was an hereditary disease. You mustn't forget this. This has never changed in their theory at the top that you inherit POVERTY. Not just by your circumstances but they BELIEVE, truly believe, that it's in your genes.

Therefore, they CLAIM although they can better the race, as they put it, by conditioning, social conditioning and improving your standard of living, the fact is, because you have recessive genes still laid back there, they'll come to the surface in the next generation and they get throwbacks. So, in other words, they're terrified that the UPPER elite, who truly believe that they are further evolved, they are a new species, they really truly believe this. They believe that if they intermarry with the LOWER types then the lower will drag them all down. Because the lower, they claim, always predominates in genetics and this is a great fear. This was propounded by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years. It's never changed, the same theory. Their whole strategy today is not to help the world. That's all a front to bring us all into this new system where we allow ourselves to be herded and managed from cradle to grave, all the more efficiently, as they bring down the populations of the world.

How many people know, for instance, since about 1900 that every census that was taken carried an 11 digit number, FOR YOU? That had your medical history in it because they were doing this all that time ago. Comparing your medical data to see if you had INFERIOR genes, etc. Comparing it to your work histories, education, IQ levels and all the rest of it. This has been done COVERTLY. Yet with, not just the acceptance of the US congress, for instance, that helped FUND the Carnegie Foundation INTO this

particular project, it's been done across the world, the Western world by the big countries involved... the British Commonwealth countries too. Now, that's why they're going for the PUSH, the final push for collection of everyone's DNA. Through that, they claim, they'll see who has inferior genes. The genes will cause throwbacks in the future and those people eventually, THEY HOPE, will accept sterilization. If they won't accept it, they'll be done anyway, one way or another, openly or very quietly... through means you'd never even think of.

This is the real world that we live in. It's run by DECEIT... and the shepherd must train the domesticated animals to love them. The domesticated animals must believe that their future benefit lies in the same direction as the shepherd. That's the trick of the shepherd. But there's a completely different agenda on the go.

They've always blamed, as I say, the inferior types from different countries because this started off, at least in the 1800s, primarily as a Germanic/Anglo association, an Anglo/Saxon type association. Eventually, they brought others into it from OTHER countries who had achieved dominance over the people IN those countries for a few generations. However, they're going to create racial tension, create a massive STRIFE across the world with food shortages, with disease and all the rest of it and let all the different cultures go at each other, which they will and they'll be stirred up to do so. Then they'll come forward, gradually with the solution. Because these guys at the top have ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD. THEY WORK INTER-GENERATIONALLY. That's how it's pulled off. Professor Carroll Quigley put this very plainly when he said a foundation can start up with a particular agenda in mind, put it in print, hire, train and use employees while recruiting more for the next and the next and the next generation. Even if it's a 150 years later, they can PULL OFF THE FINAL GOAL THEY PLANNED AT THE BEGINNING. That's how it works in the big foundations and institutions.

That's why Joe average can't imagine it because he or she can not believe that there could be something that could be planned such a LONG time ago and pulled off. They personally would lose interest. That's how we are as human beings. Our life spans are very short. We are short-term planners. We often go for something and change our minds. However, when it's a job, like a business, the mandate is different and they can pull it off even if it takes 100, 200, 300 years.

The Department of Defence and the big think tank that WORKS for the Department of Defence disclosed their 90 page agenda for the next 30 years with riots and so on across the Western world. They knew what's coming because it's been set up this way. It's a big chess board. The one thing the shepherd must always have is the COMPLIANCE of the sheep. You must believe everything is evolving the way it is presented to us on mainstream television, mainstream news, and that people are simply dealing with the problems as they arise. Yet, as I say, this was planned a long time ago.

Here's an article from The Washington Post

CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population

By Joby Warrick

Washington Post Staff Writer

Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A15

Swelling populations and a global tide of immigration will present new security challenges for the United States by straining resources and stoking extremism and civil unrest in distant corners of the globe, CIA Director Michael V. Hayden said in a speech yesterday.

The population surge could undermine the stability of some of the world's most fragile states, especially in Africa, while in the West, governments will be forced to grapple with ever larger immigrant communities and deepening divisions over ethnicity and race, Hayden said. (Alan: So he's playing his part here. That's how it's to be presented to the public... as though this was fact. Now, we know for a fact that in the Western hemisphere the populations of the domestic people IN those countries has been dropping and that's what a little bit of wealth brings. You have one child, two the maximum. If you have two children per two adults, you have a stable population. If you have one child per family, you actually lower your population. For instance, if China's population policy is in effect, which it's supposed to be, in a few years they should be half their present population... by using their own statistics. So what's happening? What's happening is they're opening the flood gates of the world to the Western hemisphere to give the IMPRESSION that the WHOLE WORLD is just over, vastly over populated. They haven't been building the houses to accommodate people for many, many years since the 50s and 60s, in fact, when they created the green belts and stopped what they called 'URBAN SPRAWL'. They only allowed REbuilding to go on where present buildings had already existed. So you have over CROWDING and the APPEARANCE of over crowding. This is how it was planned. To go on with Mr. Hayden's speech here, he says)

Hayden, speaking at Kansas State University, described the projected 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years (A: Now, they've been using statistics, FAKE statistics since the days of Francis Galton and even before that with Thomas Malthus. They always used graphs and charts which are completely out of whack and never, ever come to what they say they're going to come to in 30 or 40 years. So he's saying that 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years) as one of three significant trends that will alter the security landscape in the current century. (A: Now, remember too that the UN gives us our statistics every year and they've been telling us for the last few years that the

Western male is down 75% of his sperm count from what it was in 1950. So how come the population is going to explode over the next 40 years? This is all nonsense... because they're eventually going to give you SOLUTIONS to what you will PERCEIVE – and that's the important part – what you will PERCEIVE as problems.) By 2050, the number of humans on Earth is expected to rise from 6.7 billion to more than 9 billion, he said.

"Most of that growth will occur in countries least able to sustain it, a situation that will likely fuel instability and extremism, both in those countries and beyond," Hayden said.

With the population of countries such as Niger and Liberia projected to triple in size in 40 years, regional governments will be forced to rapidly find food, shelter and jobs for millions (A: Now this is, again, following hand in glove with the United Nations that's pushing now the TOP to become the master of the food supply of the world. It all ties together.), or deal with restive populations that "could be easily attracted to violence, civil unrest, or extremism," he said.

I can hear the music coming in so I'll continue with this particular topic after this break.

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article in the Washington Post on the CIA Director who's been talking about the coming strife that's been planned for an awful long time. They will give you SOLUTIONS once we've had enough of it. He goes on to say,

European countries, many of which already have large immigrant communities, will see particular growth in their Muslim populations while the number of non-Muslims will shrink as birthrates fall. "Social integration of immigrants will pose a significant challenge to many host nations – again boosting the potential for unrest and extremism," Hayden said.

The CIA director also predicted a widening gulf between Europe and North America on how to deal with security threats, including terrorism. (A: What a farce this terrorism is.) While U.S. and European officials agree on the urgency of the terrorism threat, there is a fundamental difference – a "transatlantic divide" – over the solution, he said.

While the United States sees the fight against terrorism as a global war, European nations perceive the terrorist threat as a law enforcement problem, he said. (A: Well, that's typically from London. They would call it that, a law enforcement problem.)

"They tend not to view terrorism as we do, as an overwhelming international challenge. Or if they do, we often differ on what would be effective and appropriate to counter it," Hayden said. He added that he

could not predict “when or if” the two sides could forge a common approach to security.

(A: Now here’s a big interesting part here.)

A third security trend highlighted by Hayden was the emergence of China as a global economic and military powerhouse, pursuing its narrow strategic and political interests. But Hayden said China’s increasing prominence need not be perceived as a direct challenge to the United States.

“If Beijing begins to accept (A: Now listen to the wording.) greater responsibility for the health of the international system, as all global powers should, we will remain on a constructive, even if competitive, path,” he said. “If not, the rise of China begins to look more adversarial.” (A: “If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system...”)

That goes back to statements made in the 1920s and 30s by Professors who were well known at the time, like Arnold Toynbee when he mentioned the fact that the US would stay as the policeman of the world for a while but towards the end of the millennium and into the new, China would be brought up to power and one day THEY would take over as the policeman of the world. Remember that China in its present state was FUNDED by THE WEST, the same as the Soviet Union was.

Big banks of the Western world with the cooperation of the real governments of the world, the ones ABOVE the ones you elect, CREATED the Soviet system and they CREATED China. Why China? Because in China they didn’t have the same kinds of religions that would be hard to get rid of, they could create a more atheistic society very quickly and that was very important if they were one day created to a WORLD leader, as I say, where all existing religion is to be destroyed to bring in the new. They don’t want the Muslims because the Muslims have a very old religion with specific tenets that they hold on to with a lot of belief, and it’s family orientated.

In China, everyone accepts the government as it is, as the big power monger. They’re far more apt to go into the mass man phase working for the good of the state, as they call it at the top. And that falls right in line with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which from its very foundation has said they were going to create a world where service TO THE SYSTEM, OR THE STATE, would be your only function in life. Your PRIME function in life.

So here’s the CIA director talking about China and pretty well hinting that they will take over as the policeman of the world “If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system...” What is the international system? Who voted the international system in to power? Well, none of us did. It just sort of appeared that way. It’s repeated over and over and over, just

like the United Nations been repeated over and over and over, another NON-democratic institution. This was all set up a long time ago and they talked about it, as I say, in the 1800s, and even the foundations were set up back then.

The Soviet Union has been well documented regarding its history and the funding they got from the Western powers. There were even banks in New York that were caught giving millions of dollars for the Soviet system to help the Bolshevik Revolution take over from the Socialist Revolution that preceded it. They caught Trotsky in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on his way over, with suitcases full of cash. That's documented in Canadian history. He was let go because the president of the United States had a passport printed and rushed up, express courier, for Trotsky as a US citizen so he could be let out of detention to carry on with his DUTY.

The Soviet system was the test bed. A test bed, a big laboratory, without any interference, where ALL of the sciences that have been dreamed of by these characters down through the ages were allowed into play with no hindrance and no religions to stop them. And they've learned a lot since then. This is to be used on the whole world, the collectivist system. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. And what a matrix it is because when you understand what is happening and all these little unrelated stories that come out at the same time, seemingly unrelated, ALL GO ALONG A PARTICULAR ROUTE. Even in the film industry and the movies they're making are about pushing the envelope now towards different kinds of sexual attitudes and even hermaphroditic films are coming out shortly... to identify with because there's a bit of male and a bit of female in there and everyone will identify with these characters and we'll all feel sorry for them. You're going to see these characters appearing... but purposely designed ones, not mistakes of nature, not aberrations. They're purposely designed ones because that's the future, the future types of slaves that will come. There's men alive today who will see this come in to being, not in the too distant future either.

Now we'll go to Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?

Vernon: Yeah, I'm there.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Vernon: Alan, I was listening to you tonight. You're doing a pretty much great job. You're talking about ancient knowledge. You know your self. I know myself. We know who we are. When you're talking about it, I'm not trying to put you down. It's so boring. It's so obvious. It's so boring. We know the agenda and we know what's going on. You're doing what you're supposed to do. You're fellow incarnate and you know

what's going on. So all I got to say is keep up the good work and help those who need to get help. It's just obvious. There's no need to go out of your way.

Alan: I know. It is obvious the more you study it. It should be obvious to everyone.

Vernon: It's right in our face though. It's right in front of your eyes.

Alan: It is. Here's the key to it though. Most folk think it doesn't concern them. They think they're doing well. They don't realize that they're also slated for extinction because there's no need for them either... as useless eaters. They don't know.

Vernon: All I'm saying is that, you know... I just want to uplift you and I know you know where you are. I know who I am. And this is like a, I don't even know how to describe it. It's like a child's play. Like grade school.

Alan: I know. It is. It's a big play on a stage.

Vernon: Yeah, just like a play. Just like a play, right, a child's school play. It's nothing to it though. It's right in your face and it's obvious. Those who don't understand it is like, I don't even understand why. You know, they're on the planet with us but it's like they on a different...

Alan: They do believe. They do believe they ARE a different species. They truly do. They believe they have evolved. They really have evolved and they are a higher species. They WRITE about this and that comes from their own words.

Vernon: I honestly have felt something deeper before, before I came to this, I mean, before I was born into this world, I knew all this stuff. Not when I was born but early in my life. I grew up, it's like, you know, it's not like nothing like so complicated. It's like, so easy to understand. It comes naturally though. It's like a natural understanding of what's going on. I don't know how some people, it's so hard for them to see and understand they're living in an unnatural world though.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vernon: I just want to you know, uplift you and say what you doing what you supposed to be doing right now and keep it up. I'm with you all the way.

Alan: I appreciate that. You take care. Now we'll go to Keith in Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Keith: I'm fine. Thank you. First of all, GREAT show, as usual. I just wanted to comment, first of all, before I get to what I originally called about. Poverty in your genes, that's the elite for you. First, you know, they break your legs and then they give you crutches and then they tell you, see, we told you that you needed us. I'm just floored by what you just said. Then, as far as overpopulation, I've been talking for so long that that is such a con, like everything else. You could place all 6 billion of us in Texas and everyone would have like about 1000 feet! It's just... I'm just so sick of it.

Alan: I know. It really is. It's amazing how they pull these statistics out. As I say, the first guy to do it was Thomas Malthus and all his statistics and graphs have been thrown in the trash since. That doesn't stop the next one using the same technique and drawing up a new graph with projections and nonsense like this. It's all to hype the public into believing that something has to be done. That's the whole point of the exercise.

Keith: John Dee must have really, really loved Plato.

Alan: Oh, they did. The thing is too, when they set up the Carnegie Institute at the department at Cold Springs Harbor, they called it the station for experimental evolution and that's where a lot of this stuff came from. They believed they could breed up the higher race and gradually exterminate, and this is their words, gradually exterminate the lower classes and their races. That was funded by the US congress and the institute itself.

Keith: American tax dollars at work, your hard tax dollars. Dr. Watt, I wanted to ask you. I wanted to know if you could speak to the IMO tablets for me, please? I was told to read them 100 times, right. Of course, I haven't got that far yet but they do seem quite interesting. They definitely lead one to believe that at least Atlantis could have existed or they lead one to question whether the flower of life is the same thing as the tree of life in the Kabala. I mean, I totally agree with Thoth's statement that magic is knowledge and only a science. They also lead one to believe that Khufu did not build the pyramids in 2500 BC but that Thoth did. Now, how can that happen if Thoth represents thoughts?

Alan: I know. You see it's a lot of allegory. There's a lot of allegory involved in ALL of this stuff, even Atlantis. Remember, it's those who hold up the pillars of the world, the REALITY that they give the public, so there's

a lot of allegories involved. Khufu, again, simply laid a plaque there. They commonly did that generation after generation, a pharaoh would dedicate a plaque to the builders and years later they think it was actually him that built it. Even though some archeologists say they could be 10,000 years old. There's even older ones than that across the world that are being uncovered, even in North America here. You'll find that with America BC, a fantastic book to read by a Harvard Professor. They uncovered some in Algonquin Park. Then the government came in and fenced it all off. So these characters have been around for an awful long time, down through the ages, bringing a system with them. America was never lost. They never lost it. They've found so many artifacts from the ancient world, especially along the eastern seaboard, and writings from the Phoenicians and so on, chiseled in stone, even graves, that it can not be denied that America was never lost. We know that Columbus did marry the daughter of the top Mason of the day, for Spain. He was given the maps and where to go and he went right to where the gold was. They simply let the Aztecs and the Incas collect it for a few centuries and they went in and took it. It was planned this way.

Keith: Wow. That sounds like Fort Knox. I was having a conversation with someone about Fort Knox and I was telling them, you know, most of that gold is already gone. It's not at Fort Knox anymore. You know, let's just call them shadowy European speculators.

Alan: Well, I don't know if you saw that documentary done by the guys who found the Titanic. They were following the sea route, the World War II sea routes, for American shipping. They hit Greenland and they went on to the Soviet Union. They supplied the Soviet Union with arms and so on, but what they really were also supplying them with was gold bars. It's never been explained all these sunken ships that they've found. They've managed to find a lot of the gold and collect it. Why on earth, if the US was sending this to the Soviet Union when the Soviet Union was never on the gold standard. So you know where your gold from Fort Knox went to. It disappeared to the Soviet Union during World War II.

Keith: Amazing. I know on 9/12/2001 some of the Bin Laden family was paid in gold bars as well, because you know, they were the only ones allowed to fly that day.

Alan: That's right.

Keith: Amazing. Incredible. Thank you Dr. Watt.

Alan: And of course, the guys who rebuilt the Trade Centers after the first bombing happened to be the Bin Laden/Bush consortium. They have a consortium. They build bombproof shelters across the world. On the day of the bombing, the last bombing that is, on 9/11, George Bush Sr. was having a business meeting with the Bin Laden family. That was on the CBC news here in Canada.

Keith: Wow.

Alan: You couldn't dream this stuff up. You could not dream this stuff up... in a novel.

Keith: Right. Absolutely. That's exactly right. You can't make this stuff up. You know someone told me, 'you're just an angry black guy' and that is the last... I'm telling you... most people who tell me that, that's someone who says, 'oh, you just blame everything that happens. Well, God wanted it that way.' That's someone who has no argument at all. No knowledge. Thank you Dr. Watt. It was great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Honestly, you could NOT make this stuff up. Here's the guy who's the ex-President of the United States, an ex-CIA director too at one time, having a meeting with the supposed family whose son blows up the World Trade Center. You couldn't dream that up. What's the odds on that happening out of these billions of peoples on the planet? It's impossible. Impossible.

We've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Yes, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: Alan, can you explain the real meaning and nature of Zionism? And maybe tie that in with the creation of Israel? Kind of like what the meaning behind all that is?

Alan: There's a lot of occultic stuff. I was reading an article recently by an ex-Knesset member from Israel who says quite openly that the ancient Israel is a fiction. That archeologists have tried and tried but they can not find any relics or a trace of an ancient Israel people. They find people in Jerusalem but not a 12 tribe ancient Israel. After all the records they've found from ancient Persia and Assyria and Babylon and also Egypt and lots of records have been found, they have NO mention of an Israel people. However, he said that this myth has served us well. It's been a cohesive people that's given them a vast, rich culture that bonds them tight towards a common cause. He didn't elaborate on the cause. But there's no doubt about it, there's different meaning of Zionism. Now, Einstein in most of his talks did not talk about science, he talked about politics. He always made the statement, I'm a Zionist. Now, Israel was already established when he said this. He wasn't referring to Israel as a place. He was talking about a world

society. Again, it ties in. On the higher level of Zionism, unknown to the common Jew even, the higher level of Zionism is to be a WORLD UNDER LAW and they're talking about SCIENTIFIC law and again, going into the same eugenics program that I'd been talking about earlier. The TOP, the elite aristocracy of every people are now IN, IN ONE BIG CLUB on this goal. They use different codes for it... The Greater Society, The Great Leap Forward, all of these terms are all the same thing. It's the same meaning really. It's a world where everything will be planned and directed and created for a purpose, including humanity itself.

Mark: Then there is a tie with Zionism to British Israel. Is that right?

Alan: British Israel was given the charter to exist. Remember, British Israel is also the World Federalist Association. It's one and the same association. So its goal under the British Israel Association, which was pushed by the British Crown because they wanted people to believe world wide, that if you believed that you had a religion to back you, and your superiority, then you'll do it with more force. You will work hard, with more force to create a world society. The Crown definitely backed the whole idea of British Israel to take over the world and create the world commonwealth.

Mark: Is there any tie... I heard you mention in a previous show a little while back, talking about a new Middle East empire. Is that coming out of this? Do you look at them shelling America in a move to this new Middle East empire?

Alan: I'm pretty sure they will go to another place. The elite will move. They're already moving actually. They're building cities even in China that are ultra modern solely for Western people and bureaucrats and business leaders. And they're moving in and they have been for the last few years. Dubai, for instance, and the Middle East will be set up too with these ultra, ultra modern cities, the most advanced cities, because they're going to create the tensions back in America and they don't want to be around when all hell breaks loose.

Mark: Wow. One last thing. Maybe a little comment about the significance of the number 9 11?

Alan: Well, there's whole.. I could go on about 9/11 for ages according to the different numbers, what are the meanings of them but I've done this before in previous shows with 9/11. Including the whole birth of a new creation on 9/11. It's the Ides of September. It falls into the Ides of September where the goddess is born out of the head of Zeus by her own free will. She WILLED herself into existence. Meaning, this is a system coming in to place which could not have come by nature. It was created by PURE will power by the efforts of people involved. That's why they chose 9/11.

Mark: Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we have Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I wanted to make a comment on something and this is about Africa. You know, I noticed that when we watch the TV programs and the European think tanks and stuff, would have us believe that Africa is like this really crowded cesspool and with lots of children but I've been to Africa twice in 2002 and 2007, in two different countries and one thing I noticed. It's almost scary, the land is just completely empty. There's almost nobody on the land. All the people are crowded into the cities and the reason why there's lots of children, they always show you lots of children, to kind of convey this psychological message that they're breeding out of...

Alan: I know. They do the same with India. India has thousands of miles of jungle but they always show you the same couple of streets in Bombay!

Rick: Well the reason why there's so many children is because the parents have died because of the diseases, the bioengineered viruses they released, you know, AIDS and all that. Another thing I've noticed too is... see I'm an artist and I paint really, really dark skinned black women because I feel... and I tell this to friends of mine who are black... I say the best thing you can do is breed and select for darker people. Not because one race is superior to another but because I want a future where there's diversity. They seem to be getting rid of the darkest people and they seem to be glorifying... Can I stay on the line through the break?

Alan: I'll hold you over. Back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back at Cutting Through The Matrix with Rick from California on the line there and did you want to continue Rick?

Rick: What I notice is, when I go to the store to buy my Foreign Affairs Magazine, across, on the other aisle, there's all these rap magazines like Black Men Swimsuit and The Source and these different magazines and I noticed that a lot of them tend to promote lighter skinned black women with blond hair. I call it the Brahmanization (that's a term I came up with) where they're trying to create this culture where they're trying to get people to select for lighter and lighter skin so the darker people disappear. You know what I've learned, because I studied ecology and one thing I've learned is that MORE genetic diversity is always better than less genetic diversity.

Alan: We're finding that in everything, even with the crops. We know darned well that with the modified crops they're all one particular new strain so they're wide open to ONE disease killing them all off. So it's true that if you hybridize anything, and this is the key to it. You're right enough, it's hybridization... once

you get into hybridization, all the problems come out and you're more prone to physical problems and other kind of problems too.

Rick: One last thing I wanted to ask you and thank you very much. I just wanted to ask you can you go into the esoteric meanings of The Holy Mountain, Monsanto and Round Up and...

Alan: I did that years ago in fact. I could do it again, maybe in a blurb, in fact, and explain some of these meanings, such as ADM, Archer Daniel Midlands, is just Adam. They're the owners of the earth, you know, for growing. It's so in your face, all this stuff that they give you.

Rick: What does holy mountain have to do with controlling seeds? Because I have my own perceptions of what I think it is but I wonder if they're the same as yours.

Alan: I'll do that in a blurb because it will take a whole talk to go into the higher meanings of the mountain... and the pyramid too is just a perfected mountain.

Rick: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Okay, we'll try and get Tim from North Carolina in. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. How you doing buddy?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: Just wanted to comment on one of those little 25-cent books I found. It's called, I don't know if you, lets see if you ever heard of it. It's called Scientific Answer to Human Relations. It's like 68 pages. It's from the University of Science. Have you read that?

Alan: I think I read that a while back. There's a whole bunch along the same topics.

Tim: It's full of everything you're talking about. It was just loaded with it. I've got one question about Revelations, if I could ask that. It's Revelations 22:16. It says, "I, Jesus, have sent mine angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, The Bright and Morning Star." If I'm not mistaken, isn't the bright and morning star Venus but they had another name for it right?

Alan: It's the lover at night and the huntress in the morning. That's the key to it in the esoteric. It's a dual function and of course, that's high Masonry too. Albert Pike said, isn't it a strange name to give Lucifer the title, the Morning Star. So they mean Jesus and Lucifer. It means that every person born has, at the beginning, the choices to make, what path they follow, the evil path or the good path. That's what it basically means.

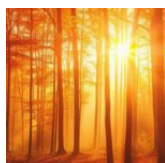
Tim: Okay. I know you're endings coming up and thanks man.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, that's it for tonight on a rainy Ontario night in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:58 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#426](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

and you can take transcripts and download them. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends. Now for those who send me paper mail, I read it all but remember, I can not reply to everyone. I don't have a secretary and I can't spend my life just answering mail. However, for those who do send the occasional donation, I have to THANK YOU VERY MUCH and I hope, I do hope to get back to those ones because that's what keeps me going. That's the bread and butter here that pays for everything. Like everyone else, I have to live too. You can also donate on the web site. You can find out how to donate to me as well and that also keeps me going. I try to get back to those people as well because this is really, basically a one man band type show where I do all of this work here at home and I run off to the mail box, I run off to the post office, both of which are a few miles away from me. I make up the orders myself and send them out and also do these shows. Even today, after being on the Alex Jones show for a few hours, one of the computers crashed with all my mail on it. So this is the sort of stuff that you have to allow me to do and not be so impatient. There's always a few impatient ones that think you should get back to them right away. It can't be done. I can't be done on a shoe string. It can't be done even physically because I'm doing too much as it is. The weekends are just the same. At the weekend, I have to try and catch up with all the stuff I haven't done during the week and it's still impossible to even do. It's impossible. I try but I'll never do it. So please just accept that's the way it is.

Now, I've been going on about genetics for a while and the genetic agenda and maybe carrying on, in a sense, from today's 2 ½ hours or so with Alex Jones on this particular topic. I'll continue tonight on the same topic because it's so VITALLY important to understand where we're going, why we're going in this particular direction. You got to understand the REAL agenda because NOTHING IN THIS SYSTEM HAPPENS

BY CHANCE. Nothing is just evolving by the actions of independent players or corporations. That's so unreal. Everything is coordinated and has been for a long time. In fact, the largest corporations on the planet are really just a handful of families at the top running them. They have the shares for the public to buy but they always own and control the controlling shares in these big organizations. Many of them in the high tech industry, for instance, were actually set up by the CIA in America and MI-6 in Britain and other major societies that work for governments in secret capacities. They could not allow true free competition in these areas and they have a different agenda. I'll be back with more about this particular agenda after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that everything that we're TAUGHT in the mainstream news to do with the present crisis all over the planet, that it's pretty well BOGUS. Big think tanks were employed 30, 40 years ago to plan this phase of it, to convince us that we must come together as a global system under a global governmental organization. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He talked about some of the big foundations that had a hand in this bringing in of a new feudal system where the CEOs of the big international corporations would appear to the public to be the new feudal overlords. That's what's happening. They've gone after the food of the planet. They've gone after the oil. They've gone after EVERYTHING that you now need today, in this day and age, to live. Your water is being taken over as well, piece by piece, across whole nations and privatized, supposedly, and put into the hands of a couple of major international players. So we're being made to be INTERdependent, as they call it. INTERdependent.

Now, these guys don't make mistakes. They don't put out Monsanto seeds and then howl and cry that there's fungus killing off the plants across the planet. They must create a WAR situation world wide. And what do you have in war? You have food rationing, that's mandatory. They also want, eventually, through all of the chaos that they plan for 30-odd years (according to their own information) 30-odd years of rioting and so on, but they also want to have BIG MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE, just like refugees, moving IN to the big, major cities. That's why the United Nations, quite a few years ago, mandated that every country must create what they call 'Super Cities', extensions of the existing ones where we're all crammed in. We'll all be living on top of each other. That's what they have.

However, that's not to last forever because they DO plan to bring down the population pretty drastically, step by step. These characters work INTER-generationally. Many of them working today toward this won't be alive in 30 years but they don't mind. They know that their descendants will take over and finish it off, carry it through. That's how they've always done this.

This goes back, as I say, to this odd thing called eugenics, a term coined back in the 1800s to do with selective, special breeding and it was built on the supposed doctrine of Charles Darwin. Although Darwin himself simply got it from his own father. His grandfather, too, before had written similar stuff to do with

selective breeding and survival of the fittest. In reality, the Darwin family were already practicing special selection in their breeding practices and had been for generations. You'll find this with ALL THE TOP PLAYERS. They're all pretty well the same. However, with the massive publication of Darwinism, it caught on like wildfire amongst an upper middle class who also were terrified of the masses beneath them.

This was the age of Karl Marx, remember, and all the other big MASS movements. They talked about the public as being one conglomeration, one big mass and that terrified the upper middle classes that one day they might be over-thrown by what they thought were inferior types. This worked into a doctrine. Personally, I think this doctrine ALWAYS existed for thousands of years, but certainly in the books that have been written since the 1800s by some of the major players themselves, it EMERGED in public, for the first time, OPEN to the public for those who could read at the time.

The flag was taken up, this flag towards special, selective breeding for an elite while they decimated an unfit public down beneath them. It was taken up by the Carnegie Institute in the United States with funding from the US Congress and they discussed this in the late 1800s. The big players came in to it. They started up the American Census Bureau on behalf of the eugenics societies and Carnegie eventually was helped and funded, as well, by the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations. I've told you before, these foundations all work together. They're FRONTS. They're big, incredibly rich fronts that work for the most powerful, wealthy and Royal families too on this planet. You can trace their genealogy back for, supposedly, thousands of years, according to themselves.

The Cold Spring Harbor that was set up to do some of this experimentation, they also called it The Station for Experimental Evolution. They truly believed then and they've never, ever changed that if the lesser species, being those who had not evolved, and they BELIEVED that thousands of years ago there was a great evolution but only for the few, that was themselves. The proof being self-evident to them that they ruled the world already. They ruled continents and nations. They ruled and owned all the necessities of life. They ruled OVER the lives of the lessers beneath them. So they believed the lessers, the masses, were going to be a problem and under the Darwinian theory, if those particular ones were allowed to go into a new era, they would bring down the higher evolution of the elected ones, you might say. That was their big fear then.

This was added to with the findings, of all people, a man who was a monk. This monk was Mendel, Mendelson some call him. He came up with the theory of selective breeding for vegetables of all things, peas especially, and he just happened to find the right amount of selected pairs to breed HYBRIDS. They tried to apply this to humans to see if they could actually breed good traits into bad varieties. Of course, they came up with the idea that it wouldn't work. Therefore, although they could TRAIN the masses to alter their behavior, but they claimed that when the masses had children, those children would be exactly the same as their untrained parents had been and you had to train them all over again.

Therefore, the masses would have to be gradually, very gradually, be sterilized or eliminated one way or another.

This particular experiment that went on in Cold Springs Harbor, started off the Eugenics Movement with sterilization being passed by the US Congress and through different states in the United States. They did this with the so-called feeble-minded and the un-fit but what they meant at the TOP, and this is in their writings of some of the founders like Charles Davenport who was in charge initially of this particular institute. What they said was that there was also a POVERTY GENE. They believed that people literally were in poverty because it was genetic thing, a genetic problem, a recessive gene. They couldn't get ahead because it was not in their nature to do so. They were programmed. This has never changed since those days.

With the beginning of the census in 1890 and then 10 years later and so on, they also tried to select as much information on individuals including medical records and criminal records and so on to try to keep the trace, or histories, of family genealogies. They've done it up to this present day. You have so much data on your lineages it's incredible. Really, if you want to find out about your ancestry, it's a pity we can't get into the government departments to find it because they've got it all there, going back for hundreds of years, across the Western world, because every other country in the Western world were doing the same thing.

We're now going to the stage where we're being sterilized... gradually. They've admitted themselves, from the United Nations, and I say this ad nauseam. The United Nations every year published its findings on the male sperm count in the Western world. They never follow it up with an explanation or they never say it's a crisis. But if you're 75% sterile as a male in the Western world, compared to your dad's or granddad's in the 1950s, SOMETHING DRASTIC HAS HAPPENED to you. This is not by accident. That's why it's not followed up with any comments. You get the blind stats and that's that. It's meant to be. It's been done on purpose. They can certainly target you and your genetic reproduction through simple inoculations, for instance. They've been at this for a long time.

Now, in the 1800s and 1900s... you think superman is a new idea? We're always given this red herring of Hitler, thinking this anomaly appeared in history called Adolf Hitler. He was bad man and did all these bad things and he had weird ideas but you see none of Hitler's ideas were weird at all. He got them all from London and the United States. In fact, there was nothing original in Hitler's whole program that didn't originate in the Eugenics Societies of the Western world. Many of these big authors that they employed at these big foundations, like HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw, WROTE about the coming SUPERMAN. In the 1800s and then into the early 1900s, Shaw wrote a book called Man and Superman where he states in the book that those unfit to pass through into a new age would have to perish... by necessity. That's how they got ideas into MORE middle class helpers by directing novels in fact, and by

writing their ideas through apparent fiction. That way they couldn't be sued but then many of the readers of the upper middle class became devotees and helpers towards this particular agenda thinking they were also superior and they'd get saved as well.

Someone recently sent me a page from the Globe and Mail and it's called Globe Review. Thursday, March the 20, 2008. This is in the entertainment section, I guess, Visual Arts and it's on about the Curator of Ottawa's National Gallery of Canada leaving but before he leaves there's going to be a big exhibition and I'll tell you about this particular exhibition after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I take the callers, I'm just going to read a little bit of article here from the Globe and Mail. It's called Globe Review written on March 20th, 2008, section R as a part of the entertainment page here. It goes on about a big upcoming exhibition of art that was done in the 1930s. It says,

The one created with greatest expectations and the biggest budget, about \$1.6 million, is a 1930s, The Making of the New Man. An ambitious thematic potpourri of more than 200 paintings, photographs, sculptures, works on paper and films on display at the National Gallery from June 6th through September 7th. Four years in preparation drawing on the resources of private and public collections in more than 15 countries, The New Man offers a sweeping examination of the convulsive beauty (Alan: This is how they phrase it, convulsive beauty) that informed much of the art of the 1930s.

While there previously had been exhibitions portraying the relationship between art and state power, as it was practiced in Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Soviet Russia and other countries. The New Man show focuses instead on the connection between art and biology. (A: Because they were talking about literally creating a new type of human being but mainly a type that would serve this elite at the top.) As Gene Claire former head of the Paris Picasso Museum and guest curator of the Ottawa Exhibition observed biology was the rising and leading science of the decade. Totalitarian regimes on the left and right saw the application of science in conjunction with political power as a way to build a new man free from the terrors of the past, strong and full of vigor. Etiologies of degeneration (A: This is what I'm talking about here. They called it DEgeneration. The masses were called the degenerates. Etiologies of degeneration), regeneration and reeducation proliferated with artists in all countries variously amplifying, exploring and criticizing these themes in their paintings and photographs. (A: You should read this part for yourself because you see, this has not changed. And just as today, the biggest artists are funded by big government grants and handouts because culture is given from the TOP – THAT'S ALL CULTURE. It was the same back then too.

Now, I'll go to the phones and we got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: Not so bad. Quick question for you. I was turned on to a musician... yesterday, in fact. I invested a good part of my evening searching You Tube and watching his amazing video interviews and his name is Frank Zappa. Do you have any good stories about him?

Alan: I wouldn't tell stories on this particular show or I'll be talking about music from morning 'till night.

Mark: Right. Well, anything good or bad about the guy? I mean, it seems like he's been right on and talking about what you've been saying now for about 35, 40 years.

Alan: Frank went to the same school, as I say, most of these characters came out of, Theo Adorno and so on, the Frankfurt School, so they understood this stuff. They understood... a lot of them understood their part in it. They understood what culture creation was. That's what they were taught at that particular school. How through poetry, music, the visual arts and all the rest of it – all entertainment – you could shape the minds of complete societies.

Mark: But it seemed like he was speaking out against it. Do you think that's just a shill?

Alan: Don't forget that a lot of the ones who bring on the culture at that level are actually used. Even John Lennon thought that he could, he and others, could bring on a new society where the youth would decide for themselves. It wasn't until a few years later he was informed, especially here in Canada by a professor, that he and the rest were being used for a different purpose and they didn't know it themselves. They didn't understand that themselves. A lot of the musicians in that era did not know their real agenda. They were too young. They were very idealistic. They didn't realize there were very old families and old science behind all of this with a different agenda.

Mark: The one thing that kind of turned me off while I was listening to him was he was encouraging people to vote.

Alan: Oh yeah. This voting thing... read the writings of Aristotle. It'll just floor you. He goes through the whole con game of voting even back then. He talks about republics. He talks about democracies, oligarchies, plutocracies, theocracies. He goes through every bit of it. And he tells you how the game is played. They understood this thousands of years ago.

Mark: Thank you. Have a great night.

Alan: You too. Now, we've got Shakir from Nova Scotia. Are you there Shakir?

Shakir: Hello there.

Alan: Go ahead.

Shakir: I have a situation. I heard your many, many talks on vaccinations and my wife just recently informed me that IF, and I quote her, the government forces me to, I will vaccinate my children. Our children, I hope she means. I'm sometimes excluded from this so... now... for some strange reason... without exploring that aspect of... How many times – this is what's occurred to me. I'm definitely going to attempt to convince her otherwise, although she surprised me with this news. I wouldn't have married her if I thought she was going to behave that way in the first place. Now here I am in this situation. I have 2 young ones who need to enter the school system. The school system in Canada requires that you be vaccinated before you go to school, by law. Now, how many vaccinations would YOU estimate would be required to do as you said, I think I quote you, to cause a frontal lobotomy effect?

Alan: Probably one.

Shakir: Only one?

Alan: Probably. Some people... hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Shakir from Nova Scotia who's in a fairly typical problem today, where one member of the family is aware of what inoculations can do to the children and another member who still believes in the medical system and probably... I don't know if your wife watches a lot of television. Does she?

Shakir: Actually no. She's been well informed prior to our.. Prior to the act taking place of consummating... We researched this in great depth. We were doing the home birthing and vegetarianism and now she's suddenly... I don't know. I've never understood estrogen in my life anyway. I don't know of any of the other guys out here have in their life. But she's made this sudden switch where now, even though we were home schooling our children, she's decided to have a full time babysitting service, which is to send them to school. You see, we're paying taxes. Why not? And I don't mean that either.

Alan: I know.

Shakir: I would rather not send the children to school. Now, the children have already entered the school system. They say it's brutal, the people are nasty. The students are mostly violent and they were not raised on these principles or on these lack of morals or... And so they're being traumatized. They're being traumatized. But she doesn't seem to understand that and now she's in a position of saying and I quote her in saying, if she is forced to by the government. Well, I was trying to visualize. How are you forced by the government? Is that at gun point or... How could you be forced? We could remove the children, leave the province, leave the country rather than... We're not financially... not of means, you see. But she's still prepared to... So I'm very, very worried. And you say it's only one vaccination?

Alan: It depends on, again, your actual physiology. Some children... we know for a fact that just the first MMRs they even get as babies, some of them will go under right away. They end up with autism. We know that attention deficit and all these other problems are just degrees of the same problem, coming from the same source. Also, some of them act almost like the cocking of a hammer in a gun, the first inoculation. The second one sometimes will trigger it off and in comes other problems like juvenile arthritis and so on. There's so much documentation, as I'm sure you're aware, on this whole topic, this subject here. You might have to eventually leave the province if that's the case because they seem to be coming down with a heavy hand now. They want everyone into the same system. In fact, they don't want any alternative system or even home schooling. As you say, the children that go into school are brought up often with single parents, or parents who watch TV and the children are playing games, or bringing themselves up. They DO get their values from the STATE and they are pretty well violent amongst each other. Your children are like a fish out of water in that milieu so you have to really take some steps to rectify the situation before you ruin their lives completely, you know.

Shakir: Absolutely. Yes and so to revisit that, your thought, it may be only as little as one vaccination. You see they haven't been vaccinated yet so it may be only as little as ONE that could alter their physiology to the point where they're only capable of picking up something and moving across to the other side.

Alan: It could be that or they come down with massive physical problems and allergies too. And allergies generally deteriorate into this new type of rheumatoid arthritis very early. That's one of the most common problems today, even with young people in their 20s and 30s. They're coming down with this, and this never happened before. 20 years ago, 30 years ago this was pretty well unknown in young people and now it's becoming very common.

Shakir: She... My God. Alan... Well thank you. Thank you Alan for this information. I know how to behave now or how to react. I'll be on my knees to her... to try. Okay. Thank you Alan and I wish you a good night.

Alan: You too. It's a difficult situation and I hear that from a lot of people who've really studied up on the issue. It was Don Scott, in fact, Don Scott from Sudbury, Ontario that gave out a lot of declassified information from governmental departments. He talked about the world meetings that they had many years ago, when they said that they'd bring Africa down QUICK. Meaning quick kills and death and so on but for the West, it'd be too much of a hullabaloo and too many questions asked so they'd give debilitating illnesses, long lasting, degenerative illnesses to make people ineligible for marriage partners. And voilà, in the 70s you came up with all these crippling, chronic fatigue diseases, Epstein-Barr virus and so on. It's knocked out so many, many people. Now you have men with lupus, another disabling disease that never happened in men before AT ALL. It's all after the big world meetings. These guys mean business. We see the evidence and they're being successful. If you can not protect your children, what kind of person are you? What kind of human being are you if you won't protect your own children... REGARDLESS of authorities and threats and so on. When you know what's happening, you have to take steps to save your own children. No one else will. That is so important.

Now we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: You know I'm on a web site right now, the Grand Lodge of British Columbia and it shows Abraham Zapruder, Freemason 33°. I find that interesting and I wonder what your comments on that are? If you think that he was put there by the organization that killed Kennedy. They'd record the ritualistic murder of the king. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: I've never really given that site much attention. It's so flashy and show-offy. I often wonder how much is put there just to intrigue the public. And they also make sure that so many of the public do know about them. It's a huge site on the internet and it certainly can keep people amazed and amused for many, many years, but I don't take much credence in what they show the general public. It's more important what they don't show the general public. The facts too, they speak for themselves. Every town and village and city that you drive into – about a mile outside town or sometimes half a mile – you'll see the biggest board you'll ever see – a billboard – and it's the Masonic associations. They're telling you, this is who runs this town or city or this village and we accept that as being normal. It's one big club that pays off each other. They do live off of the public. They do give each other favors all the time. That's all we really need to know. They're a secretive society. They're just a clique, really. They're sworn to help each other out and they're also sworn to ignore the profane. Meaning, if you have a hardware store and you join Masonry, and the guy down the road already exists with a hardware store, all the Masons MUST visit the Masonic one. He'll get the business and the other guy will go out. They don't believe in playing

fair at all. That's standard with all these major fraternities. I don't even bother with the stuff they put up for the public to see.

Mark: Okay. So you've never really, were able to confirm whether Abraham Zapruder was a 33° at that time in 1963 or anything like that?

Alan: No and I wouldn't even waste my time to find out.

Mark: Okay. I just thought that was interesting. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Terry from Calgary. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Hi Alan. Thanks very much for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Terry: It's a pleasure speaking with you. For quite a while now I've been running a web site and just trying to keep track of the New World Order and what they're up to and all the different groups. One of the things I've had trouble in narrowing down is the hierarchy of power. Who's at the top? You know? The 13 large banking families... I mean, is there indeed, 5 families that control everything and if so, who's at the top? Who do you think they are?

Alan: I don't think it's just them. There are other groups. You see, anyone who's – and they've stated this even in ancient records – those who are in the public eye, in the limelight, they might be high level workers but they're still workers none the less. Bankers too have to be involved in what's going on so technically they're still workers as well. The true LAZY BOY, as they call them at the top... there's a play on the letter Z there. It's la zee. The Z boy, in high masonry. These are the characters who really, really run the world and their names are NOT generally found in the newspapers. They do exist but they don't do what we think of as work. Worker bees do the work. These characters... I've no doubt too, they're descended through even the Knights Templars and even beyond the Knights Templars in the ancient Middle-East and even Egypt. I've no doubt at all, it goes all the way back because they've used the same symbology down through the ages and they've always used the same genealogical terminology to describe themselves and to describe the lesser types that work for them. It's the same group. It's a religion too. It doesn't mean that everyone in a family – even an elite family – must understand what's happening. They test even their own children out. Their children are sent to higher masters and if one's a bit dim, he won't get in on the real act. Whereas, if the brother is and he can keep his mouth shut, he'll go up the ladder even further and get in on the big picture. So they even screen their own because they do have

problems, because of their inbreeding with their own families. Not everyone is allowed into the big picture. Traditionally, and I mean traditionally, the women are kept excluded from the reality of what's really going on. Now, some of them obviously catch on and some of them are wiser, some of the women, but they do keep very quiet about it.

Terry: So families like the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers, do you feel that they are just the worker bees as well?

Alan: They're very high worker bees but they're still worker bees. There's no doubt about it. These characters are DEDICATED to a religion because even old David Rockefeller doesn't sit down very much. He's on the trot across the planet all the time. They never retire. They're always working towards the same agenda, which means they are worker bees, but they're TRUE BELIEVERS. They're TRUE BELIEVERS in this particular cause. Make no mistake.

Terry: Would you place the Pope and the Vatican and the Queen as around the same level as them?

Alan: There's no doubt. You could not go into the Vatican and get access to that kind of data. They have records going back, even personal letters between kings and queens from centuries ago. They have the real histories in the archives in the Vatican. And you could never, and they have a very good intelligence service, you could NOT miss what's happening in the world. I've no doubt that Malachi Martin and others were quite right, that it was certainly infiltrated long ago and taken over. Although, I do suspect at the very beginning, that the higher ones who started up that particular church, when they amalgamated all the pagan religions into it, which it's called The Universal Church for that reason, I think they already knew what the agenda was. I think the big players have been involved in every major religion, sometimes continuously and sometimes on and off, down through the many, many centuries. You couldn't leave that alone. You'd have to control them.

Terry: Very interesting. Just one other quick question, if I can. Listening to Patriot radio sometimes, I find... I think there's a little psychology being played on me at times. I feel like maybe there's a certain agenda that they're pursuing. I sort of feel like a dog chasing my tail after listening to Patriot radio for a while and that's why I really welcome listening to your talks and your pod casts and downloading them all. I feel that you fill in a lot of holes that seem to be missed. You mentioned once on one of your pod casts that there was a gentleman with connections to the London establishment that helped to publish the videos and of all the large players in Patriot. Do you have a name for him?

Alan: I'm trying to remember back now. How long ago was this?

Terry: You mentioned he called you and spoke to you for a couple of hours and wanted you to do a video program and include the alien conspiracy and you said...

Alan: I wouldn't say that on the air, but I think everyone gets the idea. You got to understand too, that from the days of even Alistair Crowley, the elite were putting out... even before Crowley... they were setting up mystique or institutions to mystify the public, cult-like in a sense, where they would take truth and wrap it with a lot of fiction as well. When anyone heard the truth, they'd mix it up with the fiction and discredit the truth. That's called counter-intelligence. Now, you can't stop people following that which fascinates them and they always make sure, just like Crowley, the stuff they give out fascinates them. Crowley was using a lot of information to do with the coming World War II because he worked with MI-5 and MI-6. He was mixing it up with Nostradamus' sayings. Mixing it up with channeling that his wife got from Thoth, supposedly, and putting this out to his followers. Thousands of followers believed this man and his propaganda but it turned out later he was working, as I say, for the British government. So they set up fronts. Now, some might be genuine and are just simply crazy. It's difficult to say, but some are certainly put out there and Crowley was a MEMBER, remember, of an aristocracy in London. He was well connected.

Terry: Do you feel that the time's getting fairly close? Are we going to find ourselves in martial law, here in the United States and Canada?

Alan: We've already been TOLD we're under martial law. When Allan Rock came out in 1998 when he was the Attorney General for Canada, he brought through the Omnibus Crime Bill which was actually a whole bill to do with marital law. Even the newspaper reporters were saying, 'Well, what's happening? What is this for? There's no trouble in the world. There's no trouble here. What's going on?' 9/11 hadn't happened yet and they were given NO ANSWER. But that was the same bill he rammed through that eventually became the Patriot Act in the United States much later. And what happened to Allan Rock afterwards? Well, they sent him off as an Ambassador to the United Nations.

Terry: The anti-terrorism act passed 10 weeks after. Unbelievable. Alan, thanks very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

These characters are sent in, they're TECHNOCRATS, into governmental positions like Allan Rock. They do what they have to do, what they're told to do and once it's done, they're moved on to another position. This is standard when you watch these characters. Same with Maurice Strong, he's done the same thing. And many others... Kissinger, and you can go on and on with these guys. They're called technocrats.

Now, I've got Charlotte from California. Are you there Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes I am. Good evening Mr. Watt.

Alan: How are you doing?

Charlotte: I'm doing good. I received your book about a week ago. I read it once but I know I'm going to have to read, like you suggested, a few more times. The question that I had for you was we have 2 children, they're my step-children...

Alan: I can hear the music Charlotte, could you hold on 'till after this break and we'll carry on then?

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Charlotte from California. Will you continue Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes. Regarding my children, 11 and 14, we've been open with them in regards to the events happening in the world. I don't really feel that they should be sheltered from that. I wanted to get your opinion on that because they're my step-children and their other home, they've made comments, you know, 'You couldn't believe the things coming out of the boys mouth,' you know. They want to have a discussion with us, over coffee and I feel that they're going to bring that up. What's your feeling on... because I heard you made the comment that this is no time for pussy-footing around. These things are going to happen. I want my kids to be aware and this is going to be their world.

Alan: That's right. They're going to have to grow through the worst of this and the worst is yet to come. There's no doubt about it. They have to know what's going on rather than be shepherded along by the main stream and guys with guns. They've got to know what's really going on and the forces behind it because it can not be fought in any other way. IGNORANCE WILL NOT WIN THIS. Only understanding will.

Charlotte: That's exactly the way that I feel. I think I just wanted confirmation for that. It just feels right for them to know the truth and it has opened their eyes, because they come back and tell us things that are done at school. For example, I don't remember what it's called, but some weapon that they use on the adolescents in England, I believe, that only affects their hearing. My daughter who's in high school, she said that the kids use that on their cell phones so that the teacher won't hear it. But the other kids, during, you know, in that age range, where it does affect their ears. So she wouldn't be aware of these things if we didn't talk to them about that.

Alan: Absolutely. They are using technologies in the classroom. It's been in the mainstream media here and there, supposedly to help carry a teacher's voice over any length in the class so each child will hear just as clearly. But there's other frequencies involved in that. Some of this technology was used in the Soviet Union. It also makes them very placid in the classroom. That was part of it too, so it does alter the mindset of the child. They're using a lot of stuff today and they haven't told the general public what's really going on.

Charlotte: Well, I want to go in, you know, when they want to have this discussion. You know these things are happening, but it's hard for people who aren't in it, it seems like in our home, we're cutting through the matrix here and over there, they go back IN to the matrix.

Alan: They are because they are probably watching television, getting main stream and they're being lulled to sleep thinking that everything's just wonderful and being taken care of by professional people and they have nothing to worry about. That's the system that's all around us. we're living in a dangerous time now because you have to be very careful what you say and who you say it to. You're absolutely right, when children are involved, you have a problem there. I know people who already have raised children and they've told them, you can't tell this to anyone, just anyone, because they will not understand.

Charlotte: We do expound on that with the kids... because you never know.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Charlotte: Thank you. Have a good evening.

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight folks. So from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and your God or your Gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 2:59 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#429**

For those who've been trying to get a hold of me over the last couple of days, it's been pretty hopeless because the computer crashed, again. That's pretty frequent now because as some people have already clued in to, there is a cyber war going on as the main stream media has actually told us. The Pentagon and other agencies have set up task forces to take down and annoy, harass those irritating sites that don't go along with the usual political correctness. They don't mind the way-out weirdo stuff,



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

that's okay, but if you're passing out stuff which is actually affecting people and helping them to see the big picture, you certainly will be attacked. They simply bring down your computer by a thousand different simple means. Since the computers that were given were designed and built by the big military-industrial complex.

They're actually ANTIQUE contraptions that we're told are the latest gizmos and it's all leading, of course, to the inevitable tiny microchip in the end, as things get smaller and smaller, and simply too small to handle, they'll say here is the answer. Very shortly, in fact, with the next series of computers, I've no doubt at all, they'll tell you, "you don't need a memory in this one. We'll have remote servers which will handle ALL YOUR DATA, ALL YOUR MEMORY." They'll deal with all the problems of viral updates and so on. You won't have to worry your pretty little heads about these things. We'll breathe a sign of relief and they'll have ALL THE DATA OF EVERY SINGLE PERSON in one central, remote memory bank, the world's memory bank.

They used to write science fiction novels about that many, many years ago, and here they are doing it. The public will go along with it step by step thinking it's a big relief because these things are such a nuisance when they go down. I've also had it from people inside who work in the big servers, that they've never had such a busy last few days as recently. I think it's because they're basically trunking ALL the systems together for the NSA because for Total Information Network, they must have ALL DATA going through a singular system. There are no really independent servers out there. That's the myth we're taught to believe; competition keeps it off guard. The big boys set up these organizations and Windows and we walk in to the mouse trap. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the little war. There's always little wars and big wars going on all the time. Most wars are very quiet and they use 'silent weapons for quiet wars'. They're using technotronic warfare, psychotronic warfare and all the other kinds of warfare. We see the skies being sprayed every day. That's become the new normal over the last 10 years or so and most people, as you know, for those who do see it and watch it, most people can't fathom it. It's not on the main stream, therefore, they dismiss it from their minds, it can not be important, and such people have never been conscious. That's just the plain, honest truth.

In times gone by, when countries geared up for long-term warfare, they always go for the children. It's so important. Every great dictator has written about the need to RE-EDUCATE a new generation for their agenda, their particular agendas. Lenin talked about it. We had people before Lenin. We had Hitler. Now it's on the go for Homeland Security in the Western world. It goes along, actually, with Plato's Republic because he talked about 'the guardian class' at the top and the 'its' down beneath them. The 'ITS' are the common people. He called them 'its', people who were not conscious or really awake... to anything. He also said that there's an intermediary group of higher intellectual ones, sort of throwbacks that they

could recruit and become the military and the military would serve the guardian class. And out of the more intellectual ones, they'd even recruit them into bureaucracy. It would be a bureaucratic class who would then interbreed. Each class would interbreed with its own in the hope of reproducing something that was predictable... a predictable type offspring that would serve them very well. They've always been in to this breeding agenda. That's why the rush in on towards eugenics.

That's why your tax money has been pummeled into it for over a hundred years, in fact, of research. This is also what they're going to do to the young. They always must get a young military group growing up who will do what they're told, hit their parents on the head with truncheons or whatever they're given, when they're told to. The Hitler Youth did it. The Young Communist League did the same thing in the Soviet Union and here it is now, in the United States of America. This article is from the Delaware Business Ledger on Thursday, April 3, 2008. It says,

Charter school will focus on homeland security

Thursday, April 3, 2008 3:36 PM EDT

(Alan: This is one of many, by the way.)

The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines (A: For 'the front lines'...) in the Nation's homeland security has gone from theory to planning in Wilmington.

The Project Manager for the Delaware Academy for Public Safety and Security, New Castle Attorney Thomas Little, signed a contract with Innovative Schools (A: Very nice name, 'Innovative Schools'), a professional firm which will coordinate the mechanics of preparing the school for its eventual opening.

The process to find and fund a site for as many as six-hundred young men and women in Wilmington's inner city is underway.

Curriculum choices for students, who are to be called Cadets, range from SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) through prison guard, water rescue, paramedic, fireman, professional demolition and emergency response operator, according to a Board statement.

The first Principal of the institution is to be Dr. Fred Fitzgerald. A retired Captain in the Marine Corps, Fitzgerald teaches English, speech and debate at New Castle Christian Academy. Fitzgerald is also a

former executive for Coca Cola (A: of all things) in Jacksonville, Florida, and a former Director of Operations for the Port of Wilmington.

On the academic side of the new charter school, parents will agree to attend a monthly meeting at the campus with faculty for progress conferences.

To meet personal curriculum goals, all physically capable cadets are to attend a daily after-school exercise program. In addition, two hours of after-school sports or homeland security training will be available for cadet volunteers.

Now, that's what they do down through the ages. When you know you're in for the LONG TERM HAUL, they want to get good little robots who will TURN on the general population and to EXACTLY AS THEY'RE TOLD, without thinking... without thinking. A good movie to watch is called The Ogre. Very good movie. I thought it was well done. In that movie, you'll see how they picked the young Nazis and trained them to obey orders, which they did instantly. It's the same regime that's on HERE today. Not just in the United States, but across the Western hemisphere because, as they say in the propaganda, in the little posters, 'We're all in it together'. And why not since the same bankers own the whole lot of us. It's the same old agenda, the takeover of THE WORLD. Always to bring 'civilization' to the 'barbarians', as the Romans said. It's never changed. They always go for the young. Train the young, bring them up and you have a really deadly force because it'll be impossible for anyone outside their group... OUTSIDE THEIR GROUP... and that's the key to it because they're bonded so tightly with their scientific indoctrination. You won't get through to them. It will be IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ACROSS TO THEM WHAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY DOING. They won't see it for what it is.

Also, to tie in with the genetic program that's on going.... This genetic program really is on going. It's been on the go before we were born and it's been on the go since the first census was taken around 1890, in the United States. It says here, this is from the AAPS News of the Day, April 28th, 2008,

National "DNA warehouse" bill passes

April 11th, 2008

Passing the House of Representatives on a voice vote, S. 1858 has been sent to President Bush for signature. The Newborn Genetic Screening bill was passed by the Senate last December. The bill violates the U.S. Constitution and the Nuremberg Code, writes Twila Brase, president of the Citizen's Council on Health Care (CCHC). "The DNA taken at birth from every citizen is essentially owned by the government, and every citizen becomes a potential subject of government-sponsored genetic research," she states.

"It does not require consent and there are no requirements to inform parents about the warehousing of their child's DNA for the purpose of genetic research. Already, in Minnesota, the state health department reports that 42,210 children of the 780,000 whose DNA is housed in the Minnesota 'DNA warehouse' have been subjected to genetic research without their parents' knowledge or consent."

The federal government lacks the Constitutional authority as well as the competence to develop a newborn screening program, states Rep. Ron Paul, M.D. (R-TX). He states that all hospitals will probably scrap their own newborn testing program and adopt the federal model, whatever its flaws, to avoid the loss of federal funding. (A: That's the key to all things they want put through. Local governments and state governments want federal funding.)

"Drafters of the legislation made no effort to ensure that these newborn screening programs do not violate the privacy rights of parents and children," Dr. Paul noted.

Ms. Brase has called on President Bush to veto the bill. (A: Well, that'll be the day when the bill is vetoed because they're going right around any constitutional rights.)

This is an agenda. You got to understand what an agenda is as opposed to politics and movements within politics. If you read the writings – and there's lots of them and lots of books out by members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's the same organization) and you'll always find that on the front cover (it's under page 1 or 2), it'll have who paid for this, who paid for these books to be printed. It's generally the Rockefeller Foundation that does it. It will go on to tell you that the Council on Foreign Relations and the RIIA is a NON-political organization.

The average person who is confused as they read those books, you'll think this is nothing but politics, but you're wrong. They don't play politics. They don't play left, right. We find that Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, said the same thing, they will take in dictators, communists, fascists, whatever, and THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER because they have a common goal, an agenda. An agenda is the difference between THAT and public/political policy.

So here we are with the DNA database well underway and of course, we know, WE KNOW that it's been going on, as I say, for over 30 years, very quietly. In Canada, they even showed you this SUPER, duper, ultra modern DNA testing center they'd set up for the police, of all people. The police. Not the medical facilities but the police... in Montreal about 2 or 3 years ago. It must have cost millions. They said it was for the occasional, the occasional... this is to make us all go back to sleep... the occasional hardened criminal. Meanwhile, they showed you all these robotic arms moving with 20 test tubes at a time. This is enough not only to do the whole of Canada, but the United States as well.

They're really on the move and the only way, of course, from their own particular perspective, to improve the species – at least the type that they want to bring through and use the DNA for alteration into better slaves – is to get rid of what they call the degenerative ones. And to know who the degenerative ones are, they've got to have your DNA. They've got to also have your family history and find out what criminal types have come out of your particular breed. That has been on the go for an awful long time because these guys sprung their head up in the 1500s and gradually soared with Charles Darwin and Spencer before him, and a whole bunch of others. They're on a roll now. Rather than call it eugenics, which got a bad name under Hitler, they've called it BIO-ETHICS and 'improvement of the species'. They also sell every gimmick that they come out with when they're creating transhumans and animal-humans. They tell us it's for harvesting organs, etc but we never see the benefits of these experiments, do we? It never goes to the poor unfortunates that are pushed out in front to get the money for the research in the first place. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones now. We've got Mark in Illinois. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: I got two things that I want to ask you because I think you're one of the great thinkers of our time. One is, I have a friend in Idaho and he was telling me that China has signed a lease on all the farm land in northern Idaho and Oregon for the next ten years, and the lease was that every bushel of whatever crop that, they would pay market value plus 10 cents. So I just... what do you think? I just want to know what YOU think is gong happen with most of the food grown in that region, going straight to China for the next 10 years.

Alan: I'm not surprised because it was in the newspapers about a week ago that China had also signed a deal with Australia to put in Chinese farmers, into Australia, and start farming the land for China. Because China has so polluted their farmlands with their heavy metals and toxins that the food is highly poisonous there. It doesn't surprise me that they're going to make a bread basket for themselves in the United States... or anywhere else for that matter. There's no doubt that China is to take over, at least for a period of time, because everybody gets their day, here, in the sunshine – working for the elite – and China is to take over as the policeman of the world after the United States. So they will build China up and they must keep a good, fit army to do that. And they are expanding OUTSIDE of China for good farmland so I'm not surprised at all.

Mark: Isn't that just... It's just going to make it harder on us in America, huh?

Alan: Well, in America, they've already spelled it out with Jacques Attali and the book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said, that the next boat people leaving their country will be US citizens looking for work abroad. That's to happen down the road as they take America gradually down. There's no doubt about that. They used us, really, to feed up and KEEP the Soviet Union on the go. We fed them from the very beginning. The US and Canada, the governments competed with each other for the best bid to feed the Soviet Union with all their grain. The governments bought it up and sent it over to Russia. They depleted the soil out west even, by doing so. They really depleted the soil by using chemical farming and so I'm not surprised that they'll try and use any good land left to feed the rest of the elitist type armies that they have to build up. China is slated for them. But it won't just be for China. There's been a lot of Westerners been moving in to China, remember. They're becoming a higher bureaucracy there. They'll be part of the international bureaucracy and they've been leaving the US for the last 10 years, with their children who've been taught Chinese, for the up and coming new world order. So there'll be a lot of westerners too, western cities based in China and this new world order that has to be fed as well. They don't really care where they bring the food in from.

Mark: I've just got one more thing for you and then I'll take my answer off the air. In my job, it takes me around to a lot of local health departments and I was at one today, in one of the counties. They had this beautiful, what looks like a 5th wheel. You pull it behind a truck, like a camper/trailer. I said, hey, that's neat. I asked the guy to show it to me. It's like a mobile health unit where you can go in and it's got a little office where you can be seen, there's a kind of mobile surgery unit. In the back, it had a crematorium where you could, you could... It looked the size and made for a human. I asked the guy, I said, what do you... why do you have a crematorium? And he said, for like bird flu. I said, that thing is big enough for a person. It literally looked like you could... it looked like a morgue drawer, almost, that you could pull out and lay a person on. It was an actual, very beautiful, like camper that you could pull, you know, like a 5th wheel camper that you could pull behind a truck. It had a beautiful little doctor's offices, a beautiful – where you come in – waiting room, and a mobile surgical unit and a crematorium all in there. I'll take my answer off the air but in my opinion, if you're going to burn birds, it would look more like an oven. Not like a HUMAN oven. I'll take my answer off the air. But thank you Alan. Your show's awesome.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it could even be a portable abortion clinic because they've had these, as well. I don't know if the public know that. Every hospital in the country puts more smoke up their chimneys that Adolf Hitler ever dreamed of. They do that every day but they also have mobile ones as well that can take much larger things than birds, if need be, or even more than one at a time. However, we do know that FEMA used portable crematoriums when they went in to New Orleans after the hurricane and we do also know that they're buying much, much larger ones. Huge tractor/trailer size ones now for mass crematoriums for the coming, supposedly, pandemics that are going to break out. They're just so

confident they're going to break out. These are the guys that keep admitting that the flu shots they gave you last winter were no use at all, but they can predict there's a coming deadly flu. It's quite astounding. I think they can predict it because the laboratories at the right time will release it. We know that the Prime Minister in England has ordered HUNDREDS of these portable mass crematoriums. No doubt the US is doing the same. They have smaller ones as well, as I say, for the other purposes too. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix which is ever deepening. We've got Michael from Ottawa. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. I was told by Sandy deChez there to give you a call to talk about the fact that UFOs do not go 45 degrees. People have been trying to think about the gravitational correction and there's some kind of balancer. What happens is when they hit the dimensional wall, we see the aspect of them entering that dimensional plane and it appears to us, in our dimension, that they are going 45 but in actuality, they are going straight. They're not...

Alan: Are you sure you got the right show there Michael?

Michael: Yes. Yes. I was just talking, Dan was saying that you had been thinking about magnetism and how these UFOs might have worked once upon a time. But there's also, like he was saying, there's the fortress, the underground prison in the USA at Cold Creek Road and North Ranchero Drive. People can go and look at that.

Alan: Okay, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. I think you got the wrong show. Generally that's on late at night, that one.

Michael: Oh, I see.

Alan: That's Dreamland you should be looking at there.

Michael: Yeah, that sort of stuff is there like ...

Alan: Well, we'll go to Harley from Michigan and we'll get off the dimensional stuff. Harley? Is the engineer there?

Michael: He's an engineer?

Alan: Is Harley there?

Michael: No. What do you mean? Harley here? I fail to understand that sort of thing.

Alan: [Alan sighs] You called the wrong show because this isn't a UFO show.

Michael: No. No. It was about machines because right now a lot of people are wondering about gas and a lot of this is based on gas and everything else so we're looking at magnetism as using, making...

Alan: What does that have to do with the topic that I'm on here?

Michael: Oh, about... well everything's driven, behind everything, like there's controlled series in the classroom and everything else like that with kids and you know, sort of dumbing us down with the Ritalin and what have you. But that's because they can afford it. They can afford to control the pharmaceutical companies because they got such a massive amount of money behind the gas reserves so there really pushes all the other industries. The main industry, if we look at the whole world, is about the oil. So if you move away from the oil, by studying magnetism, we'll actually go and change the ability of these people to produce as much of these products because they don't have the push behind the oil industry. So it's almost like...

Alan: You're also looking at world that would be all fair and nice. There's nothing in this world where the boys at the top ever planned to be fair and nice. They never give power away or allow us to develop anything that's to our own benefit. They don't want you having free anything because then they lose their power. In a nice world, where's there's competition and everyone plays the sport, that would work. But it won't work in this one because the characters at the top have created their world with power over the people and they're not going to give it up because someone comes along with some free energy of some kind. They'll just fascinate you. This is the history of the world. There's lots of suppressed science, of course there is.

Michael: Like Tesla.

Alan: There's lots of suppressed sciences but the whole idea is to keep you Interdependent. You can not be Interdependent if you're independent. That's the key to it all, so you don't have a chance, really, of getting out there and giving something to the public that's going to benefit them on an individual level. The big boys wouldn't stand for it.

Michael: Everybody should be starting to collect bacterium samples which produce food like sour dough, yeast, these sort of vitamins where the body can multiply by simple effects in order to increase the bulk of what they may have and to feed individuals or little groups and coordinate it. That's one of the ways in regards to survival. But I don't think a lot of people are looking at what they need for their necessities like getting Javex because a drop, you know, can purify a bunch of water. I wonder if people really think in that particular way that there's small, necessary needs and there does not have to be a big, huge run at the stores to go and get this stuff. Start thinking about flint....

Alan: Listen, that's good enough. That's a whole topic in itself on how to survive that will go on ad nauseam for many, many days or hours and people have it in their capacity to find out IF they want to. And those who ARE awake are doing it anyway. The majority who think this life is going to go on the way it is forever, won't even look at that as a proposition. So thanks for calling. Now, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen Alan, it's kind of reminding me when you were reading that article. I thought about, I never read the book but I remember watching the movie as a young guy. The movie with... not Burt Lancaster, The Island of Dr. Magoo. [laughs] I think about it, you know, that HG Wells. Boy, he really was giving a lot of insight on there.

Alan: Dr. Moreau I think it was.

Harley: Dr Moreau. The Island of Dr. Moreau. That's it. I keep thinking about that when you read those articles to me. One of the things I wanted to ask you is that... with this agenda moving forward and you see, again, by me reading Plato's Republic and you have to read it more than once to really get a full understanding of it and to see things a little more clearly. The more you read it, the more I get out of it, I should say. The one thing I'm really, I'm trying... I was talking to someone, I was telling them. I would like for you could comment on it. I was telling them that through entertainment, you see the change of

culture. I was wondering if you could expound on that? I'm going to hang up and I'm going to listen and let you comment on that. Thanks Alan. Have a good one.

Alan: Entertainment is the easiest way to control culture because when someone's trying to convince you of something through a documentary or whatever, even people who aren't suspicious will still question certain topics or certain items that's mentioned. When you're under the influence of entertainment, THAT GUARD IS DOWN. You don't expect something to come at you. And there's no opinions to make. Your job, supposedly, is to sit back and laugh. It doesn't occur to you it's the easiest way to get ideas into your mind, through emotional programs especially. When you attach an incident on stage, with an emotional occurrence happening, it will embed itself IN YOUR MIND, even if it's the reverse of reality. If one particular group, for instance, attacks another group, they can reverse that on stage. You'll feel sorry for the ones who are abused, but in real life it could be the other ones who are doing the abusing. Nevertheless, you'll be confused because what you saw on the stage with emotional drama, professionally performed, will embed itself in you. Plus, you look at the hero, all males look at the hero, and identify with the hero, and they will take the good part that they see, that they can identify with, with the spin of the hero's particular personality or his opinions and those opinions will become the watcher's opinion. Same with the female.

Plato talked about the use of music, drama and also fashion. He called it the fashion industry 2300 years ago and said that the people will mimic, they actually mimic what they see. Sure enough, watch youngsters at movies, they come out and they're using the quips that they've just heard. If it's new terminology, neologisms or whatever, they're spouting it off. They mimic what they see. They become to an extent the actors on the stage with the same opinions given out during the performance. They adopt those opinions. So programming is a very easy thing. So much so that Plato said that even poets and musicians should be licensed for the power they wielded over the young minds. And that has never changed.

When you think about how the last 200-300 years, the youth... look into the history books, look how the youth were effected by some of the great artists and composers like Beethoven and so on. Now that had the same kind of effect on the young minds of the day as the Beatles did in the 60s.

If the brain has not altered, why would the child of the 60s not look at Beethoven and be affected in the same way with Beethoven's music? It's because you're taught to like the particular music given to you at that time. When it's reinforced IN to you over and over and over, that this is YOUR particular generations' unique music. That's a big lie.

It's made by... it's actually put out there, at least arranged, by very much older people IN the business who KNOW what they're doing and they know what kind of culture THEY are told to help push and create. But why is it that you only get stuck with the one that you hear in your own generation? That's interesting

because you're seeing people going in to old age homes today and they'll play Beatles music for them because THAT is what they were exposed to in their teenage years and into their early 20s. After the early 20s, they don't seem to look into much beyond that. They don't listen to anything that's new. Eventually, you will see people who were brought up on Rap going to the old age homes and they'll be playing Rap music for geriatrics. THAT'S how it's done.

Very few people realize that the music given to YOU in your teenage years was specifically designed FOR YOU for a different purpose. Because you can either stir up great emotions towards greater things for humanity or you can make a destructive society, if you so desire. And we KNOW that we've gone down the hill from the higher emotions into baseness. That was deliberately pushed... a base society... that cusses and swears. It's even all through the music and through the lyrics because they don't want a higher society.

Higher societies will bond in times of trouble. They will HELP EACH OTHER. People who are debased and created into degeneracy are more isolated and they will attack each other in times of crisis. They will not aid each other whatsoever. It's a dog-eat-dog society purposely designed for what's coming up in the very near future. They don't want cohesion among society. They want disorder. We know we're going through hard times to come so culture, yes, is at the top of the list and they're always updating it just like they update your computer programs. You update the culture ALONG the lines of the particular agenda.

I'm going to go in to an article now that's really interesting because it's to do with the use of science ON OR MINDS, OUR PSYCHES... to control us again. A lot of this is going on today and people don't realize it.

Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm

Prototype Checkpoint Aims to Be More Efficient, Easier on Fliers

washingtonpost.com > Technology

By Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima

Washington Post Staff Writers

Tuesday, April 29, 2008; Page D01

The TSA is buying more than 800 3-D X-ray machines, which on average cost about \$125,000 and should make it easier for screeners to spot explosives by giving them multiple views of carry-on luggage. Current machines provide screeners with only one view of a bag, sometimes making it difficult to spot explosives. (A: That's how they get it in right away to shape your opinion of the rest of the article. They're justifying what they're doing. Which is a lie, obviously.)

To improve the chances of detecting explosives hidden on a passenger, the TSA is buying and deploying 30 millimeter-wave devices known as "whole body" imagers that can see through clothing by analyzing the reflection of radio frequency energy bounced off passengers. The devices have been stationed at four airports, including BWI. The 30 devices will cost about \$7 million.

Security officials also announced plans yesterday to improve screeners' ability to spot explosives and suspicious behavior while using techniques that can reduce friction with passengers.

"We are aiming for an effective security checkpoint that also reduces the hassles on passengers," said Kip Hawley, the TSA's administrator.

(A: Now here's another part of it too.)

The effort to create a calmer environment was on display at BWI yesterday at a prototype of a future checkpoint. The checkpoint had soothing blue lights (A: Isn't that wonderful. SOOTHING blue lights, you'll be in a dream like gaga state.), relaxing background noise (A: That means there's subliminals in whatever you hear.) and screeners in happy blue uniforms (A: Have you ever see a HAPPY blue uniform?). The checkpoint had two millimeter-wave machines, as well as 3-D X-ray devices.

At other airports, the TSA is experimenting with family-friendly lines for those not experienced with security requirements or for those with lots of bags. Officials said they will evaluate the effectiveness of lighting and background music at BWI before rolling out those changes at other airports. Airports, not the TSA, would finance such features. A BWI spokesman said the airport had not decided whether to add the features to other checkpoints at the airport.

Chertoff brushed off a question about forgetting to remove his footwear, and Hawley said he only removed his because he has "become conditioned" to the rule.

Passengers at the airport expressed mixed opinions about whether the new technology and environment will alter an experience that they said was as frustrating as ever.

In other words, it will be the same frustrating experience but they're going to take away the frustration. Rather than use drugs to drug you, they're using SCIENCE and they'll be using psychotronics in there too. You'll go into almost a Valium-type state of gaga in this blue haze. No doubt they can probably taser the guy in front of you and drag him off with blood streaming from his body, but under the nice blue lights it won't look so bad. And you can go merrily and happily on your way with the people in the happy blue uniforms.

What a world. What a world we're getting brought in to. Where we're treated like Pavlov's dogs and truly, they believe that with science and the understanding that Pavlov gave us – Pavlov and many others since – they can train us. Train us like dumb, stupid animals to go along the road that they've shown us. Unfortunately, it often works with people. They might even go back for more. SCIENCE!

Now, in the Soviet Union, we know that they had the psychotronics and I've read articles from the newspapers in the past where they used psychotronics in school rooms. It was meant to calm the children. Their minds were already under the influence of particular radio frequencies and it made them very placid.

Jumping back further, and reading the memoirs of Eleanor Roosevelt, the President's wife, of sorts. She mentioned after her trip to the Soviet Union, to visit Pavlov. She said Pavlov was her actual hero and that was her main reason for going. She said that the Soviet children were so unlike the American children who were kind of wild and energetic on their way to school. The Soviet Union were just filing along, obediently and quietly. She said she preferred that method. It was so orderly, and that appealed to her sense of order. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from the last few minutes of the show tonight and we've been all over the map tonight, including UFOs taking off at 45 degree tangents. I don't know where it came from but that's what happens on live radio. Before I go, there's another report you should look in to. It was on the Yahoo News. It was about who should MDs let die in a pandemic and they give out a report. Now they're issuing these reports out to doctors and hospitals across the country. That's Canada and the States.

Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers

By Lindsey Tanner

AP Medical Writer / May 5, 2008

CHICAGO—Doctors know some patients needing lifesaving care won't get it in a flu pandemic or other disaster. The gut-wrenching dilemma will be deciding who to let die.

Now, an influential group of physicians has drafted a grimly specific list of recommendations for which patients wouldn't be treated. They include the very elderly, seriously hurt trauma victims, severely burned patients and those with severe dementia.

The suggested list was compiled by a task force whose members come from prestigious universities, medical groups, the military and government agencies. They include the Department of Homeland Security, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Department of Health and Human Services.

The proposed guidelines are designed to be a blueprint for hospitals "so that everybody will be thinking in the same way" (A: They love uniformity, don't they? They love uniformity.) when pandemic flu or another widespread health care disaster hits, said Dr. Asha Devereaux. She is a critical care specialist in San Diego and lead writer of the task force report. (A: And no doubt gets paid for it. You know the terrorism BUSINESS is so lucrative that all the psychos, the psychopaths, sniff the wind so quickly and get right in on it because the government's throwing BILLIONS out there on anything to do with terrorism or control. It's a great business for psychopaths in this day and age. A fantastic business.)

The idea is to try to make sure that scarce resources — including ventilators, medicine and doctors and nurses — are used in a uniform, objective way, task force members said.

Their recommendations appear in a report appearing Monday in the May edition of Chest, the medical journal of the American College of Chest Physicians.

"If a mass casualty critical care event were to occur tomorrow, many people with clinical conditions that are survivable under usual health care system conditions may have to forgo life-sustaining interventions owing to deficiencies in supply or staffing," the report states.

To prepare, hospitals should designate a triage team with the Godlike task of deciding who will and who won't get lifesaving care, the task force wrote. Those out of luck are the people at high risk of death and a slim chance of long-term survival. But the recommendations get much more specific, and include:

—People older than 85.

- Those with severe trauma, which could include critical injuries from car crashes and shootings.
- Severely burned patients older than 60.
- Those with severe mental impairment, which could include advanced Alzheimer's disease.
- Those with a severe chronic disease, such as advanced heart failure, lung disease or poorly controlled diabetes.

(A: In other words, the sky is the limit and they're already issuing the orders. There's nothing really new because they already did it in Britain a few years back. Britain's always ahead of everyone else. And all the copy-cats jump on the wagon.)

What a world that we've been born in to in these particular, peculiar times. However, I'm sure there is a purpose and I guess we find it individually as we try and fight it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:00 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#430](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board

A passenger train was placed under quarantine Friday in northern Ontario after an undetermined illness left one woman dead and at least 10 other people sick.

Authorities said the train was carrying 230 passengers and 30 crew members. Police ordered the train station evacuated in the tiny hamlet of Foleyet.

The outbreak appeared to be contained in two cars on the train. The cross county via rail passenger train was on route from Vancouver to Toronto.

Emergency personnel received a call Friday morning and the train was met at the station in Foleyet about 500 miles or 800 kilometers northwest of Toronto.

Police said as many as ten people are ill with flu-like symptoms. At least one person was air lifted to a local hospital. No one was being allowed on board the train without protective gear. (Alan: To go on with this little article here, it boils down to, they don't know yet what has caused this whole thing. They brought in the whole emergency response kit and caboodle and helicopters and everything to deal with this. This goes on to say)

"It could be something of the nature of SARS. That doesn't appear to be the case given that the person in the hospital, now is stable, Trinier said. "There's certainly a possibility of something as simple as food poisoning and also environmental toxin of some sort." (A: I'll bet you anything the train company is hoping it's some lethal, awful disease that spread like the flu, otherwise it'll be sued silly for food poisoning.)

This is the sort of thing that's going on now with the reactions and overreactions to fairly common occurrences. I thought I'd just bring that in because, as I say, nothing much happens in the Great White North and it says the one person taken into hospital is in stable condition. 'Stable' pretty well is a good descriptive word for the kind of health care they have in the Great White North, because it's the most minimalist care you could possibly imagine. That's how bad it is up in northern Canada, but they do a very good PR job of covering it up to the public elsewhere and in other countries.

Now, this last week or so, I've been going on about eugenics. I'll be talking about an article to do with eugenics after the break that's coming up. It's a follow-up really on the big foundations that started up and have funded heavily the whole eugenics movement from the very beginning. These foundations and institutions, as I've said many times over, are guiding the world along a set path or I should say, a path that they have set. It isn't just pushing academia along a certain path, they're also funding all of the media and the educational systems and even your entertainment to insert ideas into your mind which don't belong to you and those ideas become your opinions and we allow their agenda to continue. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and following up on last week's talks. In the previous few shows about eugenics and the foundations behind them, they're all interlinked. You'll find, if you go into this particular area, you'll find these big institutions, this big gang or clique or club of interbred degenerates, are running the world and creating policies. They are heavily involved in the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission and all the big organizations that guide the world along a preplanned path. There's a very good article in CounterPunch.org, May the 8th, by Sharon Smith. Part way down this article, it goes into the eugenics side of it in a little detail. It says here,

The Self-Righteous Rich

Rockefeller Family Fables

By SHARON SMITH

May 8, 2008

No Rockefeller family history would be complete without highlighting their central role in shaping twentieth century population control policy, aimed explicitly at curbing birth rates among the non-Caucasian poor. Beginning in 1910, Rockefeller money flowed into organizations such as the Race Betterment Foundation and the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders Association, which spearheaded the eugenics movement—the “science” (A: supposedly) of “improving heredity.” These organizations, also funded by the upstanding Carnegie, Harriman and Kellogg families, sponsored academics claiming that those at the top of the social ladder had proven their racial superiority, while those at the bottom were biologically incapable of success. (A: Now, I’ve mentioned before, they BELIEVE you have a poverty gene and no amount of social improvement will alter your circumstances. Even though they could train one generation, they claim, the offspring would start at the bottom again and need to be retrained all over.) The eugenics movement encouraged the “superior” races to marry each other and have lots of children, while promoting forced sterilization, racial segregation and deportation of immigrants of those deemed “unfit” to reproduce.

The “superior” races so admired by the eugenics movement were “Nordic,” with blond hair and blue eyes, and the movement soon gained an admirer in Adolph Hitler. In 1924’s “Mein Kampf,” Hitler noted, “There is today one state in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception (of immigration) are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States.” By the 1920s, the Rockefeller Foundation was already providing hundreds of thousands of dollars to fund eugenics research in Germany; in 1929 alone, \$317,000 of Rockefeller money went to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Brain Research, according to Edwin Black, writing in the San Francisco Chronicle in 2003. Although the Rockefellers had withdrawn all funding to German research by the onset of the Second World War in 1939, Black argued, “[B]y that time, the die had been cast. The talented men Rockefeller and Carnegie financed, the great institutions they helped found, and the science they helped create took on a scientific momentum of their own.” (A: It didn’t stop there, though, because they set up, the big foundations set up, along with the big bankers – they’re often one and the same, in fact, like the Rockefeller’s – they set up the big umbrella organizations that gave the Germans their war machine, like IG Farben. It goes on to say here...)

By the 1930s, the wheels for forced sterilization were also in motion inside the U.S. Laws were enacted in 27 states in 1932, calling for compulsory sterilization of the “feeble-minded, insane, criminal, and physically defective.” (A: physically defective, remember that one.) In 1939, the Birth Control Federation of

America, as historian Dorothy E. Roberts described, “planned a ‘Negro Project’ designed to limit reproduction by blacks ‘who still breed carelessly and disastrously, with the result that the increase among Negroes, even more than among whites, is from that portion of the population least intelligent and fit, and least able to rear children properly.’” (A: Now, that’s from this foundation. That’s their words.) In 1974, an Alabama court found that between 100,000 and 150,000 poor black teenagers had been sterilized in that state alone.

After World War Two, population control agencies set their sights overseas. In the 1960s, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation (A: Now, Margaret Sanger was also involved in that. She was pro-Nazi and pro-communist at one point and she helped spearhead it along with these particular institutions. It sounds quite nice, ‘Planned Parenthood...’ we like planning and parents are good. See these are the fuzzy, nice words. Proactive words, as they call it. So rather than call it what it was, it was ABORTION and it was actually forced sterilization, they called it Planned Parenthood Foundation.), heavily funded by the Rockefellers alongside the U.S. government, played a key role in a coercive sterilization programs targeting Third World populations. By 1968, one-third of women of childbearing age in Puerto Rico—still a U.S. colony—had been permanently sterilized, often without their knowledge or consent. Rockefeller-funded programs sterilized 40,000 women in Colombia between 1963 and 1965, according to feminist author Bonnie Mass. These are just two examples among many.

The self-righteous claims of the current generation of Rockefellers must be viewed in this context. They have kept silent since the 1989 Exxon-Valdez Alaskan oil spill, even as Exxon-Mobil has refused to pay court-ordered compensation to the nearly 33,000 Alaskans who won a lawsuit against Exxon in 1994 for the company’s “reckless” behavior. (A: But these are all subsidiaries of the Rockefellers when they disbanded Standard Oil. They were forced under the racketeering acts and various other laws to break up their major Standard Oil Corporation, which they did into a few just as well known ones today.) Nor have they uttered a word of protest following news that growing numbers of employed workers across the U.S. are lining up at food pantries due to the skyrocketing price of food and gasoline. As Bill Bolling, founder of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, told CNN, “People are giving up buying groceries so that they can pay rent and put gas in the car.”

Today’s Rockefellers praise Exxon-Mobil for its current status as the most profitable corporation in U.S. history, having raked in a record \$40.6 billion in profits in 2007. They are merely watching out for their own parasitical futures.

That’s a very good article. One amongst many on this particular family and it’s incredible how many fingers they have in so many pies that we take for granted. Things which are essential to the present society in which we live, including the funding to just about every university in the Americas and many

abroad as well. But along with the funding and these grants that they hand out comes certain stipulations as to what you should discuss and what you should possibly ignore. That's how it's done.

They have think tanks working for them. They've got fingers in medical research. They pretty well own a good part of the cancer treatment industry. It's phenomenal how the ROBBER BARONS... that's how they started. The first Rockefeller was a robber baron who got in with the other robber barons on the railway companies and made incredible land deals. Deals in which he grabbed up the land that was soaked in oil and made his fortune. He also limited competition by various shady means and after a great publicity campaign, when they hired professional make-over people to give them a good image, they became wonderful philanthropists. You'll find the same story is probably behind most of these great big philanthropists of today.

Now, you can go in to so many sites now and read about characters like the Rockefellers and even the Carnegie Institution as well, because they were ALL involved in the same particular agenda. Now, scandals are happening all the time. I've grown up, for many years, watching the scandals and different countries come and go. One of the most common one is when someone in a high level, as a madam, in capital cities dealing with TOP politicians comes out into the limelight. When I was a toddler toddling around, it was Christine Keeler who came out in Britain, who happened to have slept around with all the top people in the military-industrial complex in Britain, many of them British Lords. She'd also been bedding with some of the Soviet counterparts and passing information back and forth. This woman literally, if she'd had a bit more smarts, could have made a fortune blackmailing all of them. Of course, the same thing has happened recently in the United States with a very similar type thing happening.

These things come and go throughout your whole life. The world in which we live is full of distractions and scandals that only reinforce that which you already know. THE SYSTEM IS UTTERLY CORRUPT. Utterly corrupt... and none of it makes any difference because the system goes on unabated with the same corruption occurring and reoccurring down through your lifetime. Why should it change?

We find in the system we have no complaints department. How can you claim or put in any objection to morality in a system that really has no reality of any kind? When you're socialized into a system, and this is part of the culture creation industry, they call it socialization. That means you've ADAPTED to all of your indoctrinations and you believe in them and even though you'll never live up to them, you put them in to practice. You can also over-socialize people, as well. The over-socialized ones go left-wing and criticize the rest for not being democratic enough. I'll be back with more of this particular topic after this break.

Hi this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on the scandals and all the things that happen during your lifetime that come in. They become all the news and the rage for a few days or a few weeks and then die away and are lost in the dim past of history and then new ones come up. They really

don't make any difference because these are sidelines to the agenda. They're almost distractions to the agenda. But people get caught up in them nonetheless, especially when there's sex involved. That's human nature... as the media knows only too well. It sells very well.

Talking about culture itself and what's moral and what isn't moral, whatever is moral in your lifetime is whatever has been approved at the top. That goes for your whole culture. That BECOMES your culture... even though it could be the opposite, completely opposing values of what you had in a previous generation.

As Plato said, the ones who go through the change, are the last ones to actually notice. It's a sad statement that was noticed two thousand, three hundred years ago that still holds well today. Most people DON'T become conscious in their lifetime. They think they ARE because they know the recent topics and they know what Paris Hilton is doing and all this kind of stuff. They think that's what consciousness means. They keep up on the media stuff that's fed to them and intrigues people on a very low level and that's all they think about. They don't think beyond that. They don't really SEE beyond that. If something is NOT mentioned on the media, even if something happens right in front of them, they won't see it. They will switch off... because if there's anything important to learn or see, the media will tell them. If the media doesn't tell them, they don't see it. It's just like the spraying in the skies, as they go on incessantly, they literally don't see it. They go BLANK. I've lost count of the people who give me that blank stare, that robotic stare, as they click into that click mode back and forth. They want to get away from you, but they won't even look up. They can't imagine looking up. In fact, these people have never looked up in the sky in their lifetime probably... unless it's a hot air balloon race or something. It never dawned on them to look at the sky and see what's there. There's no CURIOSITY in them.

Culture, as I say, is given at the top and promoted to those at the bottom. When it TAKES, just like an inoculation, it takes on you, it takes well, they call it socialization. You've been socialized. However, you can also be OVER socialized. Some people with obsessional natures, take all the IN mantras that they're given from the TOP. Such as ENVIRONMENTALISM and GREENING, all this stuff, GLOBAL WARMING, your CARBON FOOTPRINT, they learn the whole vernacular and then they parrot it all the time. They become the left-wing that then pushes this on the rest of society and claims that they're not going along with the agenda properly. The left-wing's job is to PUSH that which those at the top already want pushed in to action against those who are a bit more conservative or can't be bothered or they tend to ignore all their indoctrination. Both of them work in tandem together. That's the way it's always been and it's used as a science against the people. You'll find this in all ages too.

Now, I don't know if there's any callers there. I've got two on my board here, but I think they were there from the last shows. So I'm going to talk away here about another article to do with surveillance and how

we're being surveilled all the time in this society, from cradle to grave. Our tax money is building the biggest prison EVER built. The most sophisticated prison ever built on the planet. This is

D.C. Forging Surveillance Network

Privacy a Concern as 1st Phase Links 4,500 Cameras to Central Office

(A: 4,500 cameras)

By Mary Beth Sheridan

Washington Post Staff Writer

Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A01

The D.C. government is launching a system today that would tie together thousands of city-owned video cameras, but authorities don't yet have the money to complete the high-tech network or privacy rules in place to guide it.

The system will feature round-the-clock monitoring of the closed-circuit video systems run by nine city agencies. (A: Now, this is how they did it in Britain, too. The local agencies, local councils, funded it with your tax money and they appeared to be separate, non-threatening and then they merged them all in to one big agency. This was also shown in a few movies that were put out even 10 years ago, about this particular agenda coming up. Now, it's here in reality. And it's not because the writers in Hollywood would have great imaginations, it's because they belong to The Futurists Society where they're brought in and TOLD what's coming down the road... to write nice stories about it. Enemy of the State is a good movie to see on that particular part of it.) In the first phase, about 4,500 cameras trained on schools (A: In the FIRST phase, right?), public housing, traffic and government buildings will feed into a central office at the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. Hundreds more will be added this year.

By making all those images available under one roof, officials hope to increase efficiency and improve public safety and emergency response. But civil libertarians and D.C. Council members say the network is being rushed into place without sufficient safeguards to protect privacy. (A: Well, that's probably a sham because we have no privacy in this day and age. Everything we're given, including the internet, is to get all your data OUT THERE. It saves them coming to your home and demanding it. People put out all their information quite happily and join all these little groups and they're quite happy to tell you how

many times they have sex per night or per week or whatever. They don't really care about privacy too much these days. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll leave it to the rest of you to go through that article that I was reading about the cameras. It's just incredible how they're all linking them ALL TOGETHER, ALL TOGETHER under Homeland Security. Even what you thought were private store ones, they're all getting linked together. They already had that built in capacity when they sold them to the store owners.

Now, we've got callers on the line. We've got Danny from Germany. Are you there Danny?

Danny: You were talking about the Rockefellers and I'm not sure if you mentioned their eugenics programs. One in particular, here in Germany... It's just that they way that this period, the Nazi period, was often presented, in main stream history... it's presented often as some kind of scheme that didn't really succeed, you know. But you know in so many ways it HAS. If you look at today's society and I ask myself, well, you know, the planners in those days, were they thinking about the 21st century? It really does seem that a lot of what they planned really HAS come fruition. One example is if you look at the English dictionary, the English common dictionary, you'll find, for example, a German word called, Gleichschaltung. It's a German word. The meaning here says, "the enforcement of standardization and the elimination of all opposing with the political, economic and cultural institutions of a state." That's presented as some kind of scheme that Nazis had at that time; but in reality when you look at today's society, in more ways than one, they have succeeded haven't they?

Alan: They have. In fact, this bill that's being passed in the US to do with taking the DNA from every new born baby, by law, although they've been doing it for 30 years, they're now doing it legally. Since they pass the laws, they make it legal. They've already admitted that they've tested 40-50,000... used the DNA and the blood from these babies for experimental tests. It's nothing to do with helping or curing diseases. It's to find out which ones are more prone to certain illnesses, etc. You'll be labeled on a chart A, B, C, D, E, F, G, etc, according to your fitness level, IQ, family history, stability, all of that kind of stuff and proneness to certain illnesses. This is well underway and this is all part of it today.

Danny: Relevant to that, as well, is the interesting book that you've probably know about already by Edwin Black, the connection between IBM and the Holocaust.

Alan: Yes. All these big agencies and institutions are really a cartel. You think they're unrelated but they're all PART of one big club. They didn't come out on their own. Even the Robber Barons didn't come out on their own to start up, to gain and garnish the wealth of nations and to make people dependent on them,

WHOLE NATIONS dependent on them since they'd own the resources. They were given AUTHORITY to do this. You'll find all of this goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They put out the front men; they open the doors for them; they ALLOW them to have their way and to their little reign of terror as they grab up the resources and become very rich and famous. Then they open themselves up for business as new philanthropists who guide society. So that's absolutely true. It's well underway and even, as I say, Hitler did not come up with the idea and the idea didn't die with him either. It was born in London. It was born in England with Galton, Charles Galton and of course, the Darwin family as well and it was championed by Davenport in the US who started up that particular Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics clinic near Brooklyn and it's never stopped. We see the same thing with the laboratories that deal with the medical industry, especially in the United States, were started up and funded and HELD by the Rockefellers for many years. One of them actually became the Cancer Institute, which was part of a WAR development plan for creating diseases abroad. They turned it into a medical, beneficial system, supposedly, and it's called the Cancer Institute. It's the same families linked to the same things all down through history. And they mean business. Unfortunately, they're getting their way. They have MASSIVE lobbying power. They have many organizations, HUNDREDS of non-governmental organizations well funded with lots of staff, the best equipment, with pension plans and the whole thing. They constantly guide society along this particular path towards eugenics. They say that the inferior types CAN NOT COME IN TO A NEW ERA WITHOUT BRINGING DOWN THE SUPERIORS ABOVE THEM. So the inferiors MUST BE ERADICATED, they say. They mean business. They really do mean business. People should really take this very, very seriously.

Danny: Isn't it terrible?

Alan: Yes.

Danny: Actually, the thing that prompted me to think about this was after reading the book that you recommended yourself, Charles Galton Darwin's, *The Next Million Years*. You know, if I hadn't read the book upon your recommendation, to tell you the truth, I would have maybe read the first two chapters and just thrown it away because I do recognize pure, proto-fascism dressed up in academic garb. But because of your recommendation, I continued to read it to the end. I have to say, the thing that saddened me the most when I read books like that, it's very difficult to convey to people what the different levels, the ulterior motives of the author is there. The thing that I often recognize in the general populace, not just in Germany of course, is that they often internalized what I refer to, what I term as, fascist elements. Where their conditioning, you could say, often forces them to or compels them to AGREE sometimes and some ways with the messages that people like Charles Galton Darwin HAS written and because of that the real insidiousness of these authors can be kind of disguised, you could say, and rendered harmless in a lot of ways, you know?

Alan: Lots of ordinary people too, take these kind of little talks on television, etc on over population and then they'll hear a bit of Galton Darwin, a little selection of them, and they'll agree with them. And this is ordinary people because they're getting BRAIN WASHED in to going along with this agenda.

Danny: It's terrible. That's the thing that happens to me the most about those kind of things. Well, I'm sure you want to go on to other callers. Thanks a million for taking my call. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye, now. Now, I've got Ron from Michigan. Are you there Ron?

Ron: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are ya?

Ron: I've got a couple questions for you. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ron: How long did your wood supply last you this year?

Alan: The wood? I'm still burning wood at night.

Ron: Oh. You were worried you weren't getting enough in last fall and I was wondering.

Alan: That's right. I'm still burning it because it's cool, very cool at night.

Ron: One thing I've wondered about, by looking back in history, is there a time or an instance when their agenda didn't come true the way... is there any breaks in their arrangement of history? One instance I'd like to question you about would be the Irish Revolution in 1916. Was that planned or was that spontaneous?

Alan: They knew it was coming. They did have a faction set up to try and guide it along a different path.

Ron: Of course they did.

Alan: However, it didn't turn out exactly as they wished. You go to understand, Ireland had been hammered from the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth 1st onward and they did not want a Catholic sort of people living near them. Even in England, there's lot of wars in England itself over that very same thing. After Henry 8th declared that he was basically the new Pope of England and they'd have an English type Catholicism, they call it Anglican, but they did not want the Rome-ish involvement being so close to them. They also have used Ireland as a bread basket for Britain down through the ages to feed the armies and wars that were going on all the time. Even with the Irish famine, we hear about the potato famine, but it wasn't so much that. They'd never exported so much grain and vegetables ABROAD to Britain. And Britain was having wars all over the place at that time. They TOOK all of this food from the Irish and they had dragoons and guards and all these different battalions, they had the red coats in there, right all the way to the ships to stop the Irish from raiding the food stocks and getting some of it back for themselves. They were starving Ireland for the expense of feeding the troops at war, having these conquests and wars for England. That's the real story that was going on at the time.

Ron: They took half their food supply. The vandals just pushed them over the edge.

Alan: Jonathan Swift that was of Gulliver's Travel fame, who was also a politician, wrote different articles on depopulating the Irish. He also thought they were inferior. It's interesting that later on, Charles Galton and HG Wells and others who all belonged to the eugenics societies put down Scots, Irish, Italians and a few other different peoples for extermination.

Ron: Yes they did.

Alan: So there's no doubt about it that this is an ongoing agenda here.

Ron: So it's your thoughts that the revolution was, didn't go the way they wanted it to and it was all...

Alan: I really think that they hoped that they could created this... what they wanted at the time, and they wrote about it, some of this is mentioned in the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations because they were involved in this. They had their own men in southern Ireland and they hoped to set up this world federation based on the British ideal of the British type democracy, which means you don't have ANY DEMOCRACY AT ALL. They did try to set their own party up there and take it over. It didn't quite come off the way they'd hoped. I had relatives that fought in Ireland, on both sides. It was quite the battles they went through.

Ron: Yes. It was something they'd swept under history. It's hard to find anything to read about it. The Irish Revolution.

Alan: I'll you tell why. Because they put it down with an iron fist and just lined people up and shot them in the street. That's the REAL British martial law. They don't mess around. They'd already had plenty of practice on their own peoples in England when they had the cotton riots. They were putting the cotton industries out of business by importing from India, all the cloths and linen cloths. There were massive riots because they were putting guys out overnight, whole industries. The dragoons and the guards were set upon the people and gunned them all down in the streets. This is the real history of Britain... that you never hear about. That's why the founding fathers in America realized that you should not have standing armies. They KNEW that if they had a standing army, that it would be turned on the American people one day and unfortunately, that is going to happen.

Ron: Yes it is. Well, thank you for your thoughts on that. So it's what I thought, that it wasn't something that they'd planned and so... I studied their tactics a little bit and... Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling.

Ron: Bye.

Alan: Now, we've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hi Mr. Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Mo: Alright. You know there were over 1300 earthquakes off the coast of Oregon since last month and between 5 to 5.8 earthquake activity range. The month of May is usually the highest one of the months that we are going to get an earthquake over 8 or 9 range. So I do believe and maybe I can predict that we are going to get something very big off the coast of Oregon between and 8 or 9 by the end of this month.

Alan: It's possible. I know they're doing a lot of stuff with HAARP technology right now and you can actually see it some nights. You can see it rippling across the sky in a constant steady pulse... so they're using the HAARP technology, which is written in to the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations from the 1970s. They can create these earthquakes quite simply, very easily today, and anything goes. I think they're going to create ALL KIND OF CRISIS to rush us through into this Brave New World of theirs where they present us with a whole new world constitution and have us all AGREE that we have to bring down our numbers, etc, etc into this new society. They'll give us all kinds of crisis, plagues, real or feigned,

threatened, whatever, and food shortages. All the things you get in war, plague, famine, pestilence, etc, they'll give you. That's traditional.

Mo: Yes. I totally agree with you and HAARP is very active right now. 6.8 earthquake right now, off the coast of Japan and they have so many earthquake activities around California all the time and we know that also there too and also in Ontario near Quebec. We had a couple of earthquakes over there too.

Alan: What you can do too, you can go into a site there, I'll try and get a hold of it but it does monitor the HAARP bursts and you'll see it on the graphs there when these earthquakes occur. You'll always see increased activity, very high, powerful activity happening for 24 hours prior to the earthquake.

Mo: So sometime can you please give us... or we have to go to your home page?

Alan: I'll try and find it and get it up there for you.

Mo: I sincerely appreciate you Mr. Alan and you have a nice weekend, sir.

Alan: And you too.

Mo: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Zbigniew Brzezinski. I'm looking at a video from YouTube here. It's got the actual, Carter's old foreign policy advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski saying in front of a Senate panel that it's possible that Bush could actually stage a false-flag terror attack. Mind you, he's saying this right in front of a Senate panel. He said, he could stage a false-flag terror attack in the United States or Iraq to get the party started over there in Iran. Now, is that, Alan, do you think that's a split at the top or do you think he's telling his buddies to get ready for this?

Alan: I don't think there's a split at the top. We know that Brzezinski's been in there advising Presidents for most of his life, but I think it's almost a LEGAL declaration of what's to come. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin talking about the possible split or rift between Brzezinski and others, the present regime, over how they're going to tackle what's coming up in the near future here. I know that Brzezinski was very against the way they tackled the Middle-East. He thought it could be done in another fashion. It's not so much that their end goal is different. It's the way that it's done that they seem to differ on. That's what I seem to see out of all of this.

Mark: He must have a lot of power to say that in public and not get shot, though, if you know what I mean.

Alan: He has. Oh, tremendous, tremendous power. I mean the man's ability for literally designing a grand chessboard is incredible. He's a master at a sort of wartime chess, you might say, and how to take countries on long term and get your way with them. He did write The Grand Chessboard. In there he has the whole agenda laid out for the long term goals of the United States. The way that they're dealing with this particular issue, he disagrees. He knows they're going to get bogged down in Iraq an awful long time, maybe 40 years. That of course, it what Britain said too. It would be a minimum of 40 years being bogged down in Iraq to rear a generation from a new schooling system who'll become the first truly democratic Iraqis. That's the only points they differ on, is HOW it's done, really. That's all.

Mark: Right. The reason I brought it up is so that people can understand, and this happened about a year ago, people can understand that the media is lying by omission a lot of the time, MOST of the time, I think. The just bring up what they want to bring up and they OMIT the really pertinent facts. If I could, I'd like to read the dedication to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages. It says, "Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell. Only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap, there are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence." And this was written by Herman Hesse from Steppenwolf and I did a little search on him and come to find out that he's a Mason too, a Rosicrucian 16th degree, I believe. This is just amazing that someone would put this in a book because they are declaring that we are between two ages and he's also declaring that we're going to have a hell on earth because there's no simple acquiescence of the people.

Alan: That's right. He also said in the same book, in The Technotronic Era, that part of it, where they'll be using technotronic technology on the minds of the people, to control the public's minds, to keep them quiet and stable as we go through these transitions.

Mark: Right. I just actually just cracked the book myself.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Mark: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening. Can you hear me?

Alan: I hear you... I think the music's just coming in to go off the air, unfortunately.

Glen: I'll just do a quick commercial, and encourage listeners to send in even small donations via PayPal to your site because many thousands of small donations do a great deal to keep you afloat. Just a quickie commercial on your behalf.

Alan: It certainly would. That's true. Thanks for doing that.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Author	Posts
--------	-------

Viewing 15 posts – 46 through 60 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 4 5 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

